

TROUBLE AT THE MET Opera's golden couple go to war in New York THEEYE



JOHN LYTTLE: THE NEW HOMOPHOBIA Why liberal gay bashing is the rage



KEVIN SPACEY'S LONDON CONFIDENTIAL Paul Taylor on an epic theatre debut



Newspaper of the Year for photographs INPEPE

Orange Order says 'no' to peace

Thursday 16 April 1998 45p (IR50p)

By David McKittrick Ireland Correspondent

THE ORANGE Order yesterday dealt a major blow to David Trimble's hopes of persuading the Unionist family to endorse the Northern Ireland peace agreement when it over-

whelmingly rejected the new accord. Grand Lodge voted strongly against ... land, his party is a vital element of the UUP MPs oppose the deal. the deal in Belfast, in a move which will cause concern not just for the Ulster Unionist Party leader but for all the parties who subscribed to last ... Observers say Mr Trimble may

Unionist Council, his party's gov-Trimble must win the Council's sup- " such a manner. port for the deal.

cord will fall, since as the largest deal stitched together by Tony Blair, the Taoiseach, Bertie Ahern and eight of Northern Ireland's parties.

week's agreement. have to resign in the event of a de-

Safurday's key meeting of the Ulster Northern Ireland into profound political uncertainty, since no one eming body many of whose mem-knows what would happen if the bers are also Orangemen. Mr agreement should suffer defeat in knows what would happen if the

The anti-agreement forces else-If he does not, then the entire ac .. where in the Unionist spectrum were also highly visible vesterday as 130 members of the Order's Unionist grouping in Northern Ire- it was confirmed that six of the 10

The Rev Martin Smyth, a senior MP who formerly headed the Orange Order, returned from a trip abroad to say: "I certainly am sceptical about the whole drift of the agree-The decisiveness of the rejection feat at the council. An anti-agree-ment At this moment I could not see

campaign for 'yes'."

The Democratic Unionist Party leader, the Rev Ian Paisley, meanwhile formally launched the DUP's frontal assault on the deal, which he denounced as treachery and betrayal.

meeting that Orangemen had voted against the deal because of major concern over the core issues of prisoners, decommissioning and policing, saying they opposed "a virtual amnesty for weapons and prisoners".

In this the Orangemen appear to reflect the widespread Unionist view

casts doubt on the outcome of this meor vote there would plunge myself enthusiastically engaged in a that the most worrying parts of the agreement are not the north-south body, which was thought to be its most controversial element, but rather the intention to release most paramilitary

prisoners within two years. There are also fears that the in-Orange Order grand secretary ternational commission proposed John McCrea said after the five-hour to consider future policing might proto consider future policing might produce findings damaging to the RUC. Another major worry is the fear that Sinn Fein leaders might end up in a new executive without the IRA decommissioning its weapons.

> Some hardline Orange elements wanted to go even further in rejecting the agreement Joel Patton, of the

militant "Spirit of Drumcree" group, left the meeting saying he was disgusted that the Order had not given a stronger lead to Protestants.

On the pro-side of the argument,

meanwhile, the non-sectarian Alliance Party launched its campaign for a yes vote in the 22 May referendum. Its leader, Lord Alderdice, said: "Many Unionist anxieties are being whipped up by unscrupulous and self-seeking people who are desperate to maintain division and discord.

Mr Paisley claimed thousands of Unionists who were not members of his party had already vowed to op-

These concerns are misplaced."

pose the settlement. He added: The deal put together by David Trimble and Gerry Adams and the rest of the talks participants is worse than the Anglo Irish Agreement. more treacherous than the framework document and poses far greater dangers to the union than the Sun-

ningdale Agreement ever did. Speaking from Madrid, Tony Blair said:"I hope people in Northern Ireland turn away from those voices that are simply always going to say no ... the ones who do that have very little to offer."

Hume interview, page 10 Leading article, page 20

More artists than artisans in Britain by year 2006

Economics Editor

WELL-meaning parents should in well-paid managerial and advise their children to head for professional occupations. the stage - or the screen, the. music business, design, journalism or professional sport. The such as doctors and lawyers. creative professions will be the and another 2.9m "associate fastest-growing source of-new professionals", such as legal exjobs between now and 2006, says ecutives and computer programa report published today.

The report's moral is that young people should be aiming high. Modern Britain offers better prospects in acting or football than in hairdressing or secretarial work

The increase in demand for people with literary, artistic and sporting skills will even outpace the need for more computer. programmers and lawyers, two other high-growth categories of employment. By the year 2006, there are likely to be including the luvvies, likely to nearly as many having as construction workers in Britain and. they will also outnumber engineers or security guards.

Within a decade there will be twice as many "creative professionals" as car workers or in childcare is also expected to doctors. Their number is predicted to rise by 5 per cent a year, outstripping growth in all

other job categories. These predictions, based on detailed economic forecasts by the consultancy Business Strategies, show that "Cool Britannia" is not entirely a myth, according to co-author Nick Stewart. The creative sector is an important source of jobs, many of

which are well paid," he said. The report Different jobs, dif-

picture of future employment denisted. It sees innoh of the increase in demand for workers

By 2001, there will be 4.5m managers- 26m professionals, mers. These are the highest-paid categories, with average earnings ranging up to £569 a week for a

These occupations demand the highest level of qualifications. with four-fifths of professionals and a third of managers and administrators having degrees or the equivalent. The report predicts, however, that managers will find it hard to stay at the top of the pay league, with many of the "associate professionals", overtake them.

Demand in some lower-paid jobs is also expected to grow. BSL forsees 2.7m in occupations such as healthcare assistants and catering. The number working increase significantly to nearly half a million by 2006.

But traditional craft and manual jobs will shrink in number. Within three years there will be only just over 3m in the traditional manufacturing craftrelated occupations, and even demand for secretaries and airdressers is falling:

The number of hairdressers and beauticians is forecast to fall to 85,000 m 2006 from 99,000 in 1981. Mr Stewart said: "Longterm prospects are often poor ferent lives points other recent term prospects are often poor research in patieting an upbeat and turnover rates are high."



Mariam Hamza, four, is carried by her father onto a plane for London yesterday, where she will receive treatment for leukaemia. Report, page 2; feature, page 19 Photograph: EPA | accounts, he was paid a total

Vauxhall boss tells workers: I'll give up pay for a year

THE £160,000-a-year head of Vanxhall, who has vowed to work free for a year if employees accept a small pay rise. could recoup his lost salary in bonuses next year if the deal goes through.

Nick Reilly, 49, chantnan and managing director, wrote to 10,000 employees yesterday promising to forego his hasic salary if they accepted a 2.5 per cent increase. Workers at the company's factories in Luton. Bedfordshire, and Ellesmere Port, Cheshire, were split in

their reaction to his offer. In what the Confederation of British Industry described as the first offer of its kind, Mr Reilly said eight directors would take a pay cut, 25 senior executives would have their pay frozen and he would reduce his £160,000 basic salary to zero for a year if they accepted the pay deal.

Vauxhall is being squeezed in Europe because of a fall in demand. General Motors factories in Russelsheim. Germany, and Antwerp, Belgium, which make the Vectra, have been assured of their future, but the British end of the operation could be hit by overcapacity.

Mr Reilly's letter was designed to demonstrate to workers that directors, too, were prepared to tighten their belts. However, when asked whether Mr Reilly's bonuses next year would reflect a successful pay deal this year - resulting in his basic salary being recouped - a company spokesman said: "It may be possible because of productivity bonuses."

If he had made the same "sacrifice" last year. Mr Reilly would still have made almost £90,000. According to company



No pay: Nick Reilly

package of £249,052 for his first nine months with the company last year. Assembly-line workers earn in the region of £17,000 with overtime.

we know is that we earn so little that we couldn't afford to give up one penny. Mr Reilly was in talks with unions yesterday and was not available to comment. Tony Woodley, chief Vauxhall negotiator for the Transport and General Workers' Union, said: "This is not the time for gestures.

One worker, who refused to be named, said: "He is president

of five other companies - is he

giving up those salaries, too?

No-one is particularly impressed by this offer. If he couldn't

afford it, he wouldn't do it. All

I only wish Vauxhall workers could afford a pay cut like this, but that is not on the agenda."

If you knew how much you're being overcharged for life cover, the shock could kill you.

If you took out your life cover a while ago either to protect your mortgage or your family's lifestyle, you could be paying well over the odds.

Bur now that Direct Line provides life cover, you don't have to pay through the nose anymore. In fact, in only 10 minutes, you could be enjoying the same protection you enjoy now, for a much smaller monthly cost.

All it takes is one

call – we'll even fill the forms in for you. If you want life

cover at a price that won't shock you, call Direct Line today.



Call anytime 8am to 8pm weekdays and 9am to 5pm Saturdays.

A dose of Prozac could be your dog's best friend

By Charles Arthur

State and Technology Editor

WITH LINHAPPY adults delighted by Prozac and hyperactive children calmed by Ritalin, drugs companies have discovered a new sector in need of pharmacological help. to get through the day: dogs, writes Charles Arthur, Science Editor. With Sewer dogs actual-

ly working, and more and

hind while they go off to work, a growing number of the UK's 6.5 million dogs are believed to suffer from "separation unxiety" - a psychological fear that they have been

But since most dogs have problems with conventional rehiatric treatment - they find falking difficult, and are forbidden from lying on the couch the Swiss pharmaceuticuls company Novartis has stepped forward.

Yesterday after a decade of effort the company received Enrope-wide approval for a drug to treat canine separation anxiety - a problem that it claims affects up to 15 per cent of dogs of all breeds.

"It might sound strange that dogs would suffer from antiety," commented Beverley Coddy, managing editor of Dogs Today magazine yesterday, "But a dog is a pack animai. If you keep a single dog it regards you as its 'pack'. Then

it gets very upset when your routine changes - say if you start going to work. The dog doesn't feel able to cope on its own and becomes terrified at being alone."

Such dogs will how! chew furniture, soil the house and even mutilate themselves.

Novartis's solution is twofold: a drug treatment lasting between 60 and 90 days, costing about 40 pence per day; and behavioural treatment, which is free (but comes with

the drug). With 6.5 million dogs in the UK alone, the potential market is huge. Chemically the drug.

named Clomicalm, works in exactly the same way as Prozac: it sustains high brain levels of serotonin - the neurotransmitter associated with a "happy" state of mind. "It makes the dog more accessible to behavioural treatment,"

said the spokesman. "The owner should have guidelines and roles for how owner, whose lifestyle perhaps doesn't support a pet."

they treat the dog before and

after they arrive home." Ms

Cuddy said, "This isn't a mira-

tends not to be the dog, but the

cle drug – the main problem



more people leaving them be-INSIDE GUIDE: WEATHER, PZ . CROSSWORDS, P32 AND EYE P10 . TODAY'S TELEVISION, EYE P12 . FULL CONTENTS, P2

Rug

By Day THE Anthor the first alleged ponent by the r an alter Alex C Second

ingley c Boil League Geoff B asvaiting cident. I Monday until a d Thursda three se brawl in Feather Emb.

TOMORROW

Your complete guide to what's on and what to do this weekend

BDeconstructing Woody:

Allen talks about his new movie

B Harmony Korine:

The 23-year-old writer of the "sick" Kids makes his directing debut

Massive Attack: Is their new album

really worth a four-year wait?





Home news	2-12
Foreign news	13-17
Design	18
Features	19
Leader & letters	20
Comment	21
Ohituaries	22
Business	23-27
Sport	28-32
Education+	Tabloid
	Eye 8-10
Crosswords 32 & Th	ne Eye II
TV & radio The B	ve 11.12



UK newspapers in the first half of 1997.

Union warns on Post Office sell-off

By Anthony Bevins

A POST Office union warned yesterday that the Government would be nothing the Government has said tosetting itself on a "collision course" with its workers and the voters if it attempted any kind of privatisation.

After Margaret Beckett, President of the Board of Trade, publicly disclosed that ministers were considering "minority share sales", overdrive to dismiss yesterday's exclusive Independent report on the surprise twist in Lahour policy.

A spokeswoman for the DTI rejected the Independent report as "speculation", adding : "There's day that would encourage that level of speculation."

What she did not say was that officials of her own department has given briefings last week in which they had spoken of the possibility of a 49 per cent self-off - something the last Tory government and union went into government was forced to shelve because of a threat of backbench revolu-The DTI's three words "minority share sales" made it an official option.

Workers' Union to the Independent report. Initially, a spokesman said:

"The press speculation is mischlefmaking, and if this is all emanating from unelected Treasury wide-boys. feeding journalists opinions that aren't government ones."

He said that Derek Hodgson, actunion, had been given assurances by Mrs Beckett and Ian McCartney, the minister for competitiveness, "that any

the reaction of the Communication the basis of a single public service with commercial freedom.

"So Derck says these [ministers] are the engine-drivers, so let's not listen too much to the oil-rags, if Charlie Whelan [The Chancellor of the then they should be condemned for Exchequer's special adviser] doesn't mind being called a toe-rag."

When The Independent pointed out that the source for its report was ing joint general secretary of the a formal DTI statement to a Commons select committee report, and nothing to do with Mr Whelan, the spokesman said: "In that case, we're-

Even more curious, however, was changes in the Post Office will be on vert to Plan B. Derek has been givon these assurances by the DTI, and Tooy Blair, personally, a week before the election, said in the Sun, 'We oppose Post Office privatisation', and we can't believe that the Government can stand itself on its head in this way. And certainly, if it does, it's on a collision course, not only with the

> believed them." He then added: "What we're tryshouldn't be a story at all, and we com-

unions, but with all those electors who

pletely believe that new Labour will fulfil its pledges, though my nose is getting marginally longer as I speak. But there is nothing else we can say, to be honest."

John Redwood, the shadow Trade and Industry spokesman, said Mrs Beckett was dithering, and she should now give an assurance that rural post offices would be protected. In opposition, Labour said selling shares would threaten closures ing to do, is basically to say that this of rural post offices," he said. "Now isn't an enormous story because it we learn selling shares is an option ministers are considering."

Galloway flies in with Iraqi leukaemia girl

GEORGE GALLOWAY, the Labour MP campaigning against the economic embargo on Iraq, flew a four-year-old Iraqi girl who is suffering from leukaemia to Britain yesterday, saying she was a symbol of the suffering inflicted on her country by war and sanctions.

Mr Galloway met Mariam Hamza last month when he visited Iraq to witness the plight of sick children. He suspects that her disease was caused by Britain and the United State's use of uranium-tipped weapons in the 1991 Gulf War, and blames the unavailability of treatment in her country on sanctions.

Mariam comes from a village 150 km (90 miles) from Irng's southern border with Kuwait, an area heavily bombed by British and US forces in the fighting three years before she was

"I hope Mariam will light a candle which will illuminate the terrible picture we have left behind," Mr Galloway told reporters at Amman airport after his plane, granted rare UN permission to fly out of Iraq, arrived in Jordan from Baghdad.

He later left for London with Mariam and her elderly grandmother, saying his visit to Baghdad hospitals had shown that Iraq had become a "dark place", "It is a very sad place

Although Mariam's life may be saved by treatment at Glasgow's Royal Hospital for Sick Children, only the easing of trade sanctions imposed on Iraq after its invasion of Kuwait in 1990 can save the other children in Iraq's hospitals, said Mr Galloway. The sanctions cannot be lifted before UN inspectors are satisfied that Iraq has destroyed its nuclear. chemical and biological weapons. But Mr Galloway believes the sanctions are flawed, punishing the Iraqi people but leaving the Iraqi government stronger than ever. "A policy which is not moral and is unsuccessful seems to me to be a policy which must be changed."

As he spoke in Jordan, the Government said it was sending an extra four Tornado bombers to the Gulf to keep up military pressure on Iraq to abide by UN resolutions. "We have an army of soldiers and sailors in the Gulf, Why don't we also send an army of cancer experts with drugs and diagnostic equipment to try to get to the bottom of this epidemic." he asked.

Jordan's Princess Sarvath, the wife of Crown Prince Hassan, is understood to have agreed to be patron of the "Mariam Appeal" which will mise money for her treatment and send cancer drugs and equipment to Iraq to help other patients.



Headroom: A bust of Sir Lawrence Olivier sits among the collection of 1950s stage, screen and music stars from the studio of Peter Photograph: Andrew Buurman Lambda. The works are to go on sale on 13 May

NHS trust bosses lead the salary race

By Jeremy Laurance Health Editor

World weather mast recoverate by the property moon local line

The survey, by Incomes Data Ser-

vices, based on 300 NHS trust annupay of other staff last year, according £42,000 to £116,000. The highest to a survey. The average rise for the carners run the largest acute hospichief executives who were in post for top managers was 5.2 per cent com- tals, and the lowest ambulance trusts.

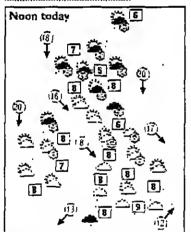
pared with 25 per cent for nurses. ... There were huge variations in the ... cicrls and porters. The gap was even rises awarded, ranging from a drop

rises of over 10 per cent for others. that persists between those at the top Two fifths of chief executives were and staff on the wards. The findings awarded a bonus ranging from 1 per underline that there is still a long way BASIC salaries for chief executives of all reports, showed salaries plus cent of pay to 27 per cent. Year on to go before equality of treatment be-NHS trusts rose twice as fast as the bonuses for NHS bosses range from year increases to March 1997 were comes a reality across the health sermeasured for a matched group of 214 vice workforce." two successive years.

Bob Abberley, heath of health at wider when the value of bonuses paid in pay for some who lost bonuses to. "Huis report reflects the giaring gap, cause it was staged.

Health workers were awarded a pay rise of 3.3 per cent in the year to March 1997, but unions said it was Britain's biggest union, Unison, said: only worth around 2.5 per cent be-

WEATHER



Northern and north-eastern Scotland will have sleet on know chowers arrain with a strong northerly wind but lowards the North Sea coast they will turn to rain Wintry chowers will also affect fit fretand and other parts of Scotland but there will be spells of sunstane too England and Wales will start frosty but mod areas. will have some supshine before showers break out in the north. The coult-west will have rain and hill-cook. and rain will spread across southernmost counties.

Outlook for the next few days and Saturday sleet or price showers will continue be allrain except over the bills. There will be decent opails of sunshine in between lespecially across north-east, with more rain to come on Monday

				veather	
mest record arails	Çiệ li 30 E	gun	216	on kycal timy ng. Hz.haze, M.mr	-
S. Surny SI siee	LSK	sh	Others	Sn. Snovr, Th. Itu	ji.
Aberdeen	F	ġ	43	Gaerasey	
Auglesey	5	3	46	laverassa	
ATT	F	7	45	Ipswich	
Belfast	H	8	46	Isles at Scill	7
Birmingham	Sh	4	39	Jersey	•
Blackgost	F	7	45	Liverpool	
Boursewooth	A	2	36	Londen	
Brightay	C	;	41	Manchester	
Bristal	ĥ	1	39	Newcastle	
Cardiii	F	î	4.	Oxford	
Carliste	C	3	46	Plymouth	
Daver	Č	ż	33	Scarbernegh	
Doblis	Č	ī	15	Seethampte	
Edisburgh	C	ş	46	Sautheed	
Ezater	É	٤	46	Sternamay	
Glasgaw	è	ì	15	Yerk	
		••••	•		

It will have a little milder but play uncertied. On Finder across porthern Scotland out chouses elsewhere will Southern England and Wales where showers will land to the way bunday will be milder out rain will coread.

C.cloudy. Cl.cles	ile i Ir. F.	gui tair	Fg.fr	Veather on legal time og. Hz. haze, M. mist s. Sn.,snovz, Th.,ihur	I A J
Aberdeen	F	ġ	43	Gaerasey	F
Auglesey	;	3	46	luverauss	f
ATT	F	7	45	Ipswich	Ŗ
Belfast	H	å	46	Isles at Scilly	ΙĒ
Birmingham	Sh	4	39	Jersey	н
Blackpost	F	7	45	Liverpool	ŗ,
Boursewooth	A	2	36	Londan	F.
Brightay	Ç	;	41	Manchester	¢
Bristal	ĥ	1	39	Newcastle	F
Cardiii	۴	î	4.	Oxford	ñ
Carilale	Ç	3	46	Plymouth	¢
Daver	¢	£	33	Scarbernegh	F.
Doblis	Ç	ĩ	23	Seathamptes	6
Edisburgh	Ç	ş	46	Sautheed	٤,
Exeler	Ç	٤	46	Starnaway	F
••	-			W	

Glasgaw F)	15 Yerk	Ċ	ì
Air quality Vesterday's readings Sengland Vales G England II Institute Continue Sengland Vales G England Vales G England	******************************	*******	•••
Yesterday's readings	Moderale Moderale		
London S England	Good		
Viales G England N England	6000 6000		
11 England Scotland	6666 6666		
ft freisad	Good		í
Codook ter today	Moderate		:
S England	Geod Goog		1
C England	G001		

Out and about with AA Roadwatch fail 0336 401777 for the target facts and national habits never locates. The American Has accomplished Assumption (Lant of the part as fact per time at a 1 times (inc. 945).



INDEPENDENT Weatherline Fix the latest receiving to 0001 5000 subsciently the re-gional stricture are not assist in the above map Source. The life street Calls over latest Source and a self range (not MAT)

Lighting-up times Co-cost (200) September (201) Montaines (246) Decorrect (003)

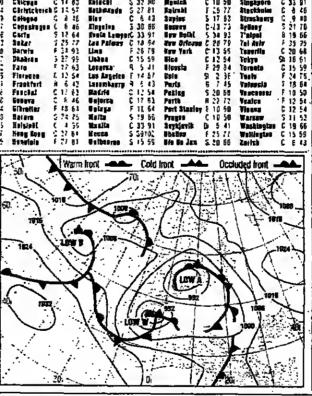


17 28 70 14 38 87 22 45 12.0 22 00 8 0 15 58 3 1 15 14 3 7 - Հորորդար Էսի (Գլեթը ընթյու Sun & moon



chart, today

LOW W WITH



HANLON WEATHER WISE

EL NINO may have caused a lot of grief to a lot of people this winter but for the boll weevils of Texas the Pacific climatic anomaly means it's time for celebration. Boll weevils are harmless-looking little might be possible that the wacreatures which thrive in warm dry conditions, just the kind of weather which meteorologists expect to prevail in ... to allow the growth of the poi-Texas later this year, as a result of El Niño.

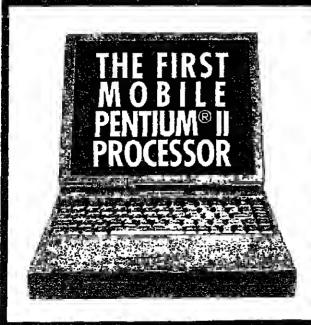
Boll weevils like to eat cotton plants, so farmers in America's Deep South are . worried. Carl Anderson, a cotton specialist at Texas A&M University, told Reuters that the mild winter stemming from El Niño meant farmers are "expecting a heavy population of overwintered boll weevils". This will mean reduced yields, and ing in the making.

higher couon prices. So if you are paying more for your shirts this autumn, you know where to point the finger.

You can blame El Niño for boll weevils. Indonesian fires and Mexican floods but I'm not sure the Hong Kong water and sewage authorities will be able to get away with blaming it for algal blooms, so- called "red tides" that have forced the government of the ex-colony to close five popular beaches to swimmers and have wiped out £6m-worth of fish.

Algae like warm water. It ters of the South China Sea have warmed sufficiently as a direct consequence of El Niño sonous plants, as some reports suggest. However, algae also like sewage, even more than they like warm water, and the sea around Hong Kong, as any resident will tell you, is far from pristine, full of sewage from Hong Kong itself and industrial waste - including warm effluents - from heavy industries on the mainland. Yet another example, most tikely, of El Niño buck-pass-

Warp speed notebook. The next generation.



DELL INSPIRON" 3200 D266 XT

INTEL MOBILE PENTIUM'II PROCESSOR 256MAZ . UNTEL 440BX MOBILE CRIPSET

 13.3" XGA SCREEN | 1074 X 768) TFT COLOUR DISPLAY · 43M2 PAM

. 512XB HIGH PERFORMANCE CACHE . 3.2GB ATA-33 HARD DRIVE

. 24X MODULAR CD-ROM DRIVE AND 3.5" FLOFFY DISK DRIVES

• EXTRA HICH PERFORMANCE 128-BIT PCI GRAPHICS CONTROLLER WITH 2MB VIDEO RAM

 INFRARED COMMUNICATION PORT (VDA 1.1 COMPATIBLE) · ZOOMED VIDEO SUPPORT

. 2 CARDBUS PORCIA TYPE II SLOTS OR 1 TYPE III

. INTEGRATED SYNAPTICS TOUCHPAD

. LITHBUM ION "INTELLIGENT" BATTERY MICROSOFT" OFFICE 97 SMALL BUSDRESS EDITION



The Dell Inspiron™ 3200 D266 XT notebook is here, incorporating Intels latest, fastestever mobile processor - the 266MHz mobile Pentium II processor. What's more, we've matched the lightning fast processor with the latest Intel 440BX mobile chipset - bringing desktop power and performance to the notebook user. Read through the spec. and we're

sure you'll agree that for just £1,999-00 (£2,384-08 inc. Del. & VAT) the Dell Inspiron 3200 D266 XT is the logical choice. Then call the world's largest direct PC manufacturer* on 0370 9075684 or log on to www.dell.co/uk/buydell and we'll beam one down to you.

TALK DIRECT TO THE NUMBER ONE 08709075684 www.dell.com/uk/buydell

-off Mothers warned over HIV midwife

Maternity hospitals in Cambridge, Berkshire, and Essex contact 60 women after health worker with virus is suspended

By Jeremy Laurance Health Editor

hospitals were being contacted yes- treated by the midwife had been conterday after a midwife was diagnosed tacted and offered blood tests. as HIV positive.

The midwife, who has not been at the maternity unit at Adden-tacted and at Princess Alexandra

telling her employers that she was infected with the virus. The hospital said 43 mothers who were patients MOTHERS who had babies at three in the Rosie Maternity Unit and were

The midwife also worked briefly at Wexham Park Hospital, Slongh, named, was suspended from ber job where 15 mothers were being con-

brooke's Hospital, Cambridge, after Hospital in Harlow, Essex, where two was said to have infected up to half immediate searches to find mothers not be contacted, the hospitals said. mothers were being contacted.

Health experts said the risk of infection was "very low". The virus is only-passed by blood-to-blood contact and there has only been one definite case in the world of transmission during a medical procedure when a French orthopaedie

lier case in which a Florida dentist

a dozen patients has not been con-

The woman was a student midwife at Wexham Park from November 1988 until May 1990, at Addenbrooke's from September 1995 to November 1997 before returning in January this year, and at surgeon infected a patient. An ear- Harlow for four weeks in late 1997.

All the hospitals involved began

they believe had a risk of infection.

lines outline three surgical proce- to review all birth registers and shift dures which the midwife may have carried out as having a risk giving a local anaesthetic, sutching after delivery and if a harry has a clip on its head to monitor its heart during delivery. Women who did not undergo those procedures would—a haby at the Rosie to be assured that

Senior midwives at Adden-Department of Health guide- brooke's worked throughout Easter rosters, looking for evidence of the three procedures and the members

of staff who were working. Consultant physician Chris Carne, clinical director for specialist medicine, said: "I want every mother who has had

"We are used to critics being sniffy about us,"

"I don't know why it is. Perhaps it's hecause

But there are men, 100, among the love-andlace authors. Scotsman Iain Blair, 55, writes un-

"At the time they decided that it would be

"We all have our male and female charac-

"When I sit down to write I write as Emma

"It can cause some fun though when I turn up at a party or something and people are ex-pecting to see Emma Blair and instead in rolls

der the name Emma Blair, a decision taken by

much easier to sell romantic fiction if it was writ-

ten-at least apparently - by a woman," he said.

teristics and I think that Emma Blair is the

woman I would have been if I had not been born

and I write as a woman, but no, I don't get

dressed up in a twin set and pearls before I sit

this six-foot Scotsman who looks like he has

mances published, said the attraction of the

if you are a king or a queen or a lower person.

ou want love. That is why people want to read

Dame Barbara remains unashamedly root-

"I have sold 500 million books but I don't

"Can you imagine your grandfather or my

grandfather going on about all the people they

had jumped into bed with? Of course, they had

relationships but they didn't talk about it all the

time. Nowadays it is on the front page of the

about it, they don't want to read about all the

ed in the more traditional form of romantic

sell very well in England because I refuse to write

Barbara Cartland, the grand pink dame of romantic fiction, who has bad 687 of her ro-

*Everybody wants love. It does not matter

come straight from the rugby field."

his publishers more than 20 years ago.

most of us are women while most of the jour-

said Angela Arena, chairman of the Romantic

Novelists' Association.

down to work.

genre was universal.

horrible things in life."

nalists and critics are men."

the risk of acquiring an infection from a midwife is extremely low there has never been a case reported in the world."

A Department of Health spokeswoman said there had been a number of similar scares in the last few years, but there had been no cases where a patient had become ill.

A helpline has been set up for concerned mothers on 0808 1001343.

A thoroughly modern winner as bodice rippers grow up

SUBS: please liaise with In The Newws on Romantic Fiction ANGELA LAMBERT'S story of two family members falling "desperately in love" only to be divided by tragedy, yesterday won the Romanne Novel of the Year award.

Kiss and Kin, tells - according to the blurb - of family life and the interlocking relationships based on blood and love. -

Her fifth novel, it was enough to win Ms Lambert the award from a shortlist which injeuded tales of illegitimate pregnancies, divorce and illicit mistresses. They might not sound like the staple of your romantic novel, but the genre is apparentity changing. I think that people still associ-

ate romantie fiction with Barbara Cartland, who really represents the comic strip of fiction," said Ms Lambert, 58, a journalist and grandmother, who said her story was a. parallel of Romeo and Juliet in which the older members fall in love.

"Just as society has changed so hasfiction. It is not enough to write a story about trying to steer some virgin · towards the altar - that would be ridiculous.

'As the circumstances in which people fall in love have changed so has romantic fiction."

Commenting on the range of titles included in the shortlist, Angela Arney, chairman of the Romantic Novelists' Association, said modern. romance was not all heaving bosoms.

"In the end, all the great stories have a love element and this year's shortlist approached the theme of romance in a variety of styles and from a range of angles."

Ian Blair, who, writing under the

name Emma Blair, was shortlisted for "Romantic fiction covers a huge area. What about War and Peace by Tolstoy: is that a romantic novel?

People think they know what romantic fiction is and the crime don't usually bother to review us, but we are beavily read."

Sales figures appear to bear out Mr. or Mrs. Blair's opinion. Up to 00 per cent of all books bought in Britain could be classified as romantic



Angela Lambert, winner of the Romantic Novel of the Year award

"What types of mortgage are there?"

IN THE NEWS

ROMANTIC FICTION

PEOPLE MAY be quick to knock it, hut romantic fiction accounts for six of every ten books bought in Britain, writes Andrew Buncombe. From the prolific output of Mills & Boon

and its stories of dark, handsome strangers, to the "romantie histories" set in the last century running to trilogics or more, the genre is so prevalent that the books are included on Cultural Studies courses.

Over the years romantie fiction has seamlessly progressed from Dame Barbara Cartland's a man. gentle-paced and straight-laced stories to Jilly Cooper's steamy tales of showjumpers, invariahly called Rupert, and accompanied by a cover photograph of a jodhpur-encased buttock and a riding crop, through to the unfront soft-porn sold under evocative titles such as Black Satin.

"I think the progression has been continual." said Professor David Trotter, head of English at University College London, who does not

include any such hodice-rippers on his courses. Barbara Cartland really writes versions of books that were around at the turn of the cen-

tury, so it is natural that things have progressed." He said that the appeal of romantic fiction was both its consumable nature and the allure of illicit sex.

"There has always been a whiff of perversion about them. The readers like it when the riding crop gets brought out even though they know everything will be all right at the end of the day," he said,

But while Professor Trotter admitted that the books have huge appeal, be has no plans to start asking his students to study them.

"There is just so much better stuff to look at," he said,

While the upper echelons of the literary world may despise remantic fiction, those working in the genre claim they are the victims of unfounded prejudice.

So what counts as Roman- him words of love such as tic Fiction? Which of these extracts could be included?

A "Natasha at that moment felt so softened and tender that it was not enough for her to love and know that she was loved. She wanted now, at once, to embrace the man she loved, to speak and hear from

(Answers below.)

newspaper every morning."

about sex.

B "Dinner was even more eccentric than it had been the previous evening. Roz had told Kate to wear a dressing gown and nothing else." C "She went on bouncing on him, riding - a wilful mare arms out, racing onto her heights and fell on him and

they went on moving into

one another, daring the

ANSWERS:

A From Leo Tolstoy's War and Peace completed in 1896. B From The 69 Club by Scott Owen, a "sexplosive eruption of raunchy action". C From Dangerous Love by Booker prize winner Ben

Japanese TV pays for Mona Lisa's new look

By Adam LeBor in Fans

NOW SHOWING at the Louvre in Paris: the Mona Lisa. brought to you by Nippon Tele-

To a background of haughty snills hy France's artistic establishment, the world's most famous painting is finally to be housed in its own dedicated room, spansared by NTV, one of Japan's leading private television channels, paying 25 million francs (£2.5m) for the privilege.

But despite the size of NTV's donation - the largest single act of French artistic sponsorship - there will be nothing so vulgar as even a company logo on display. NTV's name will merely he carved on a plaque on the doorway to the new room, and will be added to the roll of honour that lists mafor donors in the Louvre's Napoleon Hall.

Which is quite enough recognition, say the artistic grandees of Paris. NTV was refused a request to have its own state-room in the Louvre named after it, reported Le Monde. "But the prestige of the biggest museum in the world is without doubt sufficient for the donor." said the newspaper.

The donation symbolised the chill winds of economic reality blowing through the corridors of France's museums, said commentators. "This is a change for curaturs as well, for wbom, previously, only public money did not smell," added Le Monde.

The Mona Lisa is currently housed in the Denon wing of the Louvre Palace, where it shares wall space with dozens of other masterpieces. Visitors must fight their way through the crush of onlookers that surrounds the picture to get a glimpse of the work.

"It's very difficult to see the Mona Lisa now, because of the crowds in front of it and because of all the other paintings in the same room," said Patricia Mounier, of the Louvre's corporate communications department, "This is a very important donation. French people cannot imagine how fascinated the

Japanese are by their art." The new room is planned to open in 2001, after an architecture competition to take place next year, and the Mona Lisa will remain visible for the duration of the works.

A recent exhibition of French 18th century paintings in Tokyo and Kyoto which attracted nearly a million visitors. helped trigger NTV's interest in

Safety row leaves 'train of death' with nowhere to go

By David Usborne in New York

THE UNITED STATES Navy is in a quandary over a train-load of Vietnamcra napalm - the noxious substance used in combat to incinerate swaths of enemy territory - now believed to be chugging through the Oklahoma countryside. The train is carrying 12,000 tonnes

of napalm loaded at the weekend from a Navy dump in San Diego, California, and bound for Pollution Control Industries based in East Chicago on the Indiana-Illinois border for incineration. Pollution Controls specialises in the

elimination of dangerous wastes and recently signed a contract to dispose of no less than 3.3 million tonnes of napalm

that the Navy has been storing in San Diego for 20 years

Apparently under political pressure from Midwestern members of the US Congress, Pollution Controls has now reneged on the contract. The train is allegedly still rolling, but it is not clear where it will be sent. The only plausible destination now would be back to where it came from in San Diego.

The Navy insists that the incineration procedure is safe and demes that residents in East Chicago face any risk. "We're committed to this project because it is a safe and responsible project," said Navy Li-Cdr Jon Smith in Washington. We are examining all our options".

Public concern over napalm elearly dates from the substance's hornific ef-

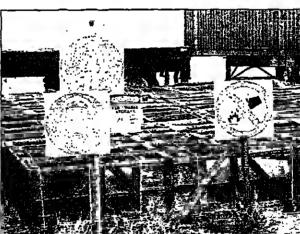
fects during the Vietnam War. Most vivid and residents of this community". in many American minds is a famous Associated Press photograph of a naked young Vietnamese girl fleeing from her village during the war with her village

behind set alight by napalm. The chief of Pollution Controls, Robert Campbell, has been quoted as saying that be sought out the \$2.5m contract with the Navy because converting napalm did not, on the face of it, seem especially problematic.

This week, however, he has changed his tune. "We bave been subject to an emotionally charged political confrontation that has toyed with the facts. The situation has simply become too volatile and is jeopardising our good relationships with our customers

The stand-off is sparking a furious row in Washington between representatives from California, who want to see the napalm out of their state, and others from Illinois who have been among those pressuring Pollution Controls to back out of the contract.

The Navy decided something had to be done about the napalm in its San Diego warehouse after it discovered that some of the containers were beginning to leak, threatening the surrounding environment. When the shipment became public on Tuesday, the Navy indicated that the train was somewhere in the New Mexico desert. Assuming it was still rolling, it should have been around the Texas-Oklaboma border by last night.



YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

"What is the difference between Four questions you need answered before buying a home.

Postcode _____ Are you looking to move before August ' () here? No splease link) Are you a limit time buyer? ? Thes a fight, picuse lick; Are you a Education of the state of the state of the state of the supplying state of the stat vous surt code 4 0 I I would like to be contacted (.1 by a Midland mortgage specialist, S Are you happy to weeke

Anthor the first alleged ponent. by the r an alter Alex G Second ingley o Bout League Geoff B awaiting cident. Î Monday until ង c Thursda three se brawl in Feathers

After the floods, the April freeze

By Linus Gregoriadis and Alistair Clay

A COLD frost descended over much of Britain last night as the unscasonable weather continued to bring misery and

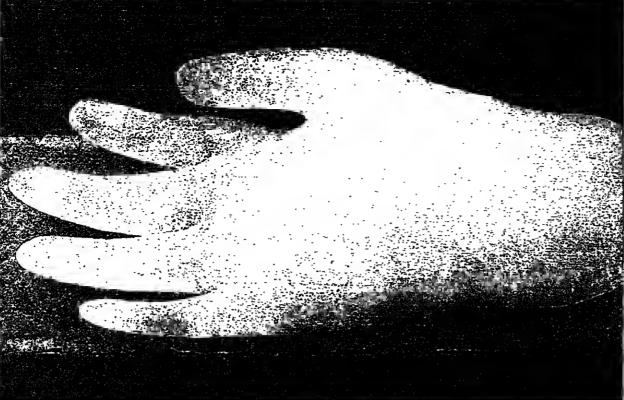
Thousands of homes in Cheshire and north Wales were left without electricity yesterday after heavy snow brought down power lines, and more flood warnings were announced in

East Anglia and the Midlands. The heaviest snowfall recorded was in Flintshire. north Wales, where 30cm fell on higher ground.

Although the worst of the weather is now believed to have passed, further snow and it is expected to remain chilly throughout the week-

A spokesman for the PA Weather Centre said: "It will become gradually less cold over the next few days, but I don't see any real warmth over the

"Temperatures will still be below average, although it must be remembered it is the first time they have been below av-



Midlands last week was vesterday named as Carl John. His

A 52-year-old man found body was discovered at the site dren throwing snowballs are flash floods swept through the the river Mead in Worcester- car pile-up in on the A627 shire on Friday.

In Greater Manchester chil-

in a separate incident police drowned at a caravan site when in the village of Wyre Piddle on thought to have caused a five- blamed heavy snow and high winds for the death of a mo-Oldbam Way bypass on Tuestorcyclist killed in Cheshire. Amazingly, water compa-

age. Water levels are said to be at their lowest since records began, with the danger of droughts particularly in the

South-east and East Anglia. Mr Beeby, a spokesman for Water UK, said: "What we really need is the traditional British summer of old, rather than the freak weather which has caused so much damage and distress.

Coldfinger: A hand sculpted from snow

on a wall in Dalston,

east London

seen yesterday morning

Photograph: Peter Macdiarmid

nies warned that the torrential

Easter downpours bad not

averted the possibility of

represents regional water com-

panies, said that only 5 per cent

of the deluge would find its way

into natural underground stor-

Water UK, a body which

droughts this year.

What we really need now is gentle rain throughout the whole of April if we are to get the underground water levels back up to anything near a.

Old people 'determined to live life to the full

OLD AGE does little to dampen the youthful spirit, accord-

ing to a new research. A survey of 1,000 elderly people aged 60-80 found half had unfulfilled ambitions ranging from bunger-jumping to visiting Antarctica. The single thing that most irritated them was the patronising attitude of "idiots" who said they could not do things because of their age.

Seven out of ten said they did not themselves feel elderly and more than half of those could not name an age that they would regard as old. Nine out of ten said getting older did not mean having to give up pleasures such as flying a Spitfire and conducting an orchestra in the Albert Hall.

"I am weary," said one respondent. Not with old age, but with the cult of youth.

Ex-priest 'abused 17 boys'

A FORMER Catholic priest accused of sexually abusing 17 boys during an eight-year reign of terror at an orphanage was yesterday described as a "torturer" by one of his alleged victims.

Eric Taylor is accused of abusing children at the Father Hudson's Orphanage, in Coleshill, Warwickshire, between 1957-65. Warwick Crown Court was told his victims were beaten by muns if they complained. One alleged victim said he had been abused since he was seven. He said: "As a child I had no one. I was a . kid who would seek love and attention from wherever it came. That happened to be from my torturer. He was the only one who did show me love. But this love was, of course, abuse."

Mr Taylor, 78, of Aston-By-Stone, Staffordshire, denies 17 counts of indecent assault and five counts of buggery.

Englishman wins race case

AN ENGLISHMAN has been awarded £3,000 after winning the first racial abuse case to be heard in Northern Ireland.

Oxford-born Mark Robins moved to Northern Ireland in 1989 and joined Norfil, a textiles firm based in Antrim. Mr Robins, 35, who only has one eye after a road accident, told a tribunal that a small number of the plant's workers had written abuse in log books and on walls. There were also verbal taunts about his disability and the fact that he is English.

It is a landmark case in Northern Ireland where discrimination and racial abuse was not illegal until legislation was passed in August last year - 20 years after the rest of the UK.

Lockerbie hopes

FRESH proposals to break the deadlock over the two men accused of the Lockerbie bombing are to be relayed to Lihya. British relatives' leader Dr Jim Swire said yesterday.

He said the secretary-general of the League of Arab States, Abmed Esmat Abdel Meguid, has agreed to act as intermediary in forwarding the finely-tuned proposals to Libya. Dr Swire, speaking in Coiro after a meeting with Mr Meguid.

declined to disclosed details of the "fine-tuning". But he said the main elements of the proposal - a neutral country trial of the two Libyan suspects, conducted before an international panel of judges using Scottish legal procedures - remained unchanged.

Hillsborough fight goes on

THE FAMILIES of the 96 people who died in the Hillsborough tragedy vowed yesterday to continue to fight for a new public inquiry on the minth anniversary of the disaster. About 4,000 people were at Liverpool Football Club's stadium to hear families group chairman Trevor Hicks attack the Government for not acting after the Hillsborough investigation ordered by the Home Secretary, Jack Straw, last year. Mr Hicks, who lost two daughters, said: "We are not going away ... we will do everything necessary to conclude this unfinished business."

Apology for 'Titanic' hero

THE MAKERS of the film Tuanic have apologised for their portrayal of the doomed liner's first officer, William Murdoch, as a cowardly murderer when he was in fact a hero. The executive vice-president of 20th Century Fox, Scott Neeson, went to the Scottish town of Dalbeattie yesterday to apologise to Mordoch's relatives and donate £5,000 to a memorial fund.

Listen to this man



The 1998 M Cormick Lecture

artin Sorrell is Group Chief Executive of WPP Group, which in 1997 generated a group annual turnover of £1.3bn. Under his leadership WPP has become the worlds leading communications services group, employing 22,000 people, within 30 companies, in 90 countries.

In recent years the role of WPP Group has expanded from one of traditional holding company to value added parent company, adding distinct value to clients and even greater opportunities and rewards for its people. By adding value to the centre WPP believe they can demonstrate tangible results.

Martin Sorrell is also an enthusiastic supporter of The Association of MBAs and as a part of the MCCormick Lecture series, will be giving a talk explaining how WPP is working to ensure that for them, the whole adds up to more than the sum of its parts. The talk will be held on April 20th, 1998.

INDEPENDENT

To order tickets or to find ou more please call:

0171 837 3375





- Air conditioning
- 15" Alloy wheels
- Quickclear heated front windscreen
- Driver's airbag
- Metallic paint

- 1.8 litre 16v Zetec engine
- Remote control central double lockina
- Immobiliser and perimeter alarm
- Free insurance**.
- 0% finance or Options at 8.9% APR**



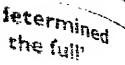


0345 111 777 www.ford.co.uk

BRINGS YOU TO YOUR SENSES.

*Subject to availability. Price based on Manufacturer's Recommended Retail Price. ** Insurance and Finance subject to status and conditions 0% finance 50% minimum deposit. Written Quotations Ford Credit Europe plc, PO Box 46, Brentwood, CM13 3AR. Guarantees and Indemnities may be required. Excludes fleets and certain business users. Vehicles must be registered by May 22,1998.





noons

wh fight goest

for 'T' tame her

tento



No raves for embassy parties

GORDON BROWN and Clare Short are in Washington today. Some local British businessmen hope to make their ears ring with criticism about the British embassy and its huge

550 staff.
The new ambassador, Sir Christopher Meyer, hit the ground partying," says one of Pandora's sources, a British journalist who insists on remaining anonymous. "He's a nice chap, his wife's very popular, but he's surrounded by Sloane Rangers and Hooray Henrys out of Sixties Britain. Their favourite topic of discussion is how difficult it is to get their Etonian sons into Oxbridge." Another source claims that there has been a series of leaks to the American press from the embassy ever since Labour won the election. Some diplomats are said to resent the way Tony Blair and Gordon Brown bypass the emhassy and deal directly with the White House and the Treasury Department. In the meantime, Gordon Brown is said to be considering selling off a large number of prime Washington and Georgetown residential properties occupied by diplomats in an economy measure that could produce up to \$40m (£24m) for the Government. If that sweren't unsettling enough, the embassy is due to have an official inspection and review in the autumn.

An MP's bumpy landing



EMBIT OPIK, the Liberal Democrat MP and Evel inievel of Westminster. injured himself when he was paragliding on Monday and emains in a Welsh hospital ndergoing tests. Pandora wishes him a very speedy recovery and hopes this

accident will not diminish Opik's adventurous spirit. It shouldn't, for Opik (left) has said that: "I fell in love with flying ever since I fell out of a

Caffeine lobby in hot water

IF YOU are bored witless by the same old PC attacks on alcohol, tobacco and cannabis, you'll be glad to hear of the Health Police's latest offensive.

The Nation, a leading American liberal journal, has sounded a rousing call to battle. "They are pushing a drug oo preadults, one that may have serious health consequences for a whole generation," warms a hysterical Helen Cordes, This time the "drug" is caffeine and the "pushers" are soft-drink manufacturers and coffee bars. "There is evidence the caffeine lobby has borrowed a tactic or two from the nicotine gang." Yes, the Caffeine lobby! Pandora can bardly wait to see California make it a crime to drink cola in public. Even now, Yankee lawyers are rushing to be the first to win a multimillion-dollar law suit against some poor espresso-machine manufacturer.



Peace at last: The coffins of Privates Frank King and George Anderson, together with an unidentified soldier all killed more than 80 years ago, are borne for burial yesterday in Monchy-le-Preux, northern France. The men, members of the 13th Battalion Royal Fusiliers, died on 11 April 1917 on the third day of the Battle of Arras. Their hodies were found in a mass grave by archeologists along with 24 other victims of the fight, in which the British sustained more than 150,000 casualties. Around 200 people attended the ceremony yesterday, including the Duke of Kent, who is Colonel in Chief of the Royal Fusiliers and Dr John Reid, the Armed Forces Minister

Bar foreign funds, says McAlpine

By Fran Abrams

Political Correspondent

FOREIGN donations should be barred during a referendum on the single European currency, the former Treasurer of the Conservative Party has told an inquiry into political funding.

Lord McAlpine, now a senior member of the Referendum Movement, presided over a oumber of large foreign donations in his former role.

Now, though, he has writteo to Lord Neill, whose inquiry opened yesterday, to argue that a referendum should he an entirely British event.

Foreign companies and even the European Commission should be prevented from one outside. It should be mooputting money into a British campaign, Lord McAlpioe believes.

Yesterday, a spokesman for the peer, who stood down recently as chairman of the Referendum Movement but who remains oo its board, said urgent decisions were oeeded oo how the opposing sides should be funded.

Already, European Commissioo fuoding was being used to boost the case for a single currency, he said.

We want a total han on any

funding from abroad. It is for the third day of its public hearthe nation to decide, not anyey given by British companies individuals," he said.

Lord McAlpine was Treasurer of the Conservative Party between 1975 and 1990. Among the foreign donors who made donations were Joho Latsis, the Greek shipping magnate, and Asil Nadir, head of Polly Peck, who later jumped hail oo fraud charges. The peer later said the Conservatives should pay back Mr Nadir's money.

Lord McAlpine will give evideoce to the Neill Committee oo Standards in Public life on

ings next Tuesday.

Yesterday, on the first day of hearings, the committee heard conflicting arguments over whether or not political parties should receive public funding.

Vernon Bogdanor, professor of government at the University of Oxford, said public funding would lead to greater probity in public life. Political parties would then rely less on company and trade union funds, he said.

There should also be limits on spending, he added. High spending meant a high demand for fundraising, and that was

bound to cause problems. "You force taxpayers to featherbed will never convince people that politicians," he said. All the main political parties someone who gives £1 m to a po-

litical party hasn't got some ul-

search economist with the

rashly imposing more taxes or

limiting the ability of people to

put as much money as possible

But Stuart Barrow, senior re-

terior motive," he said.

fund politics.

will give evidence to the committee, along with academics and pressure groups.

Among those who will an-Adam Smith Institute, said pear will be Henry Drucker, a one-time fundraiser for the there should be no increase in Labour Party, Yesterday he the use of taxpayers' money to called for a ban on political hillboard and newspaper advertis-"We will not be saving a free society - our democracy - by

"One third of the money spent in 1997 was spent on billboard and newspaper adwhere their mouths are. If we vertisements. That doesn't inwant to re-establish a credible form the public. It misinforms democratic system we must not the public." he said.

Whether you're a first-time saver, or

want to re-invest maturing TESSA funds, consider a Halifax TESSA2 account. You'll get a great rate of

tax-free interest over the next five years. And when it matures, you can easily transfer your money to an ISA. There's even a special bonus if you keep the account for the full five

> So call now and open your TESSA 2 account. It could be a real asset. Call

into your local branch or phone free for an information pack on 0800 10 11 10.



BT's ISDN can send a document direct to another computer, so you don't have to waste time printing it out. Connect now from only £99. Freefone 0800 800 800 or visit www.isdn.bt.com

Why not change the way we work? Bi



Barry Scheck (left), the lawyer for Woodward. with whom David Jessel (right) is trying to link up with for a **US version** of Triol & Error



By Paul McCanr Media Editor

DAVID JESSEL, the miscarriage-ofjustice campaigner, is trying to link up with au pair Louise Woodward's American version of his Trial & Error TV programme.

Mr Scheck, who was also a memher of the OJ Simpson defence team, is a law professor at the Car-

His Innocence Project has already freed 34 convicts in America using post-trial DNA testing. He is in Britain this week to address the Royal Society in Edinhurgh about the privacy issues thrown up by DNA tests.

Mr Jessel, whose Trial & Error programme recently questioned the conviction of Danny McNamee. serving 25 years for the 1982 Hyde right, particularly for long inves-

56

59

60

B

Rug

By Dav

THE 1

Anthor

the first

allegedi

Donent

by the re

an alter

Alex G

Second

ingley o

League

Gcoff B

องอเบ๋กฐ

cident. Ł

Monday

until a c

Thursda

three se

brawl in Feathers

Both

Scheck to meet campaigning lawyers in the UK while he is here and is holding discussions about creating an American version of Trial & Error.

'What Trial & Error does is terrific," said Mr Scheck yesterday, "It lawyer, Barry Scheck, to create an would be great if we could get journalists involved in that way. In the past I just gave NBC stories for free. The lack of funding for poor people in court is more pronounced in the US. Nothing can guarantee the condozo Law School in New York and viction of an innocent person more already runs a project with his stuthan a-bad lawyer or one that lacks dents to help victims of the Ameri- funds for research and expert wit-

> Mr Jessel said: "Professor Scheck was fascinated by our work and the idea of getting television money to fund research into cases. He thinks it is something that could he taken

We have had offers in the past to take a version of the programme to America, but the time has not been Park bombing, has arranged for Mr tigative strands. Now I think the time

is for real-life courtroom programmes in America."

Trial & Error could work effectively in the US, says Mr Jessel, because the programme could use actual footage of the trial in action and would legally be able to interview judges and jurors.

"It is a question of what level you pitch it at and how much 'infotainment' an American broadcaster would want. We would obviously want to make it as serious as possi-Mr Jessel believes the American

justice system throws up even more miscarriages of justice than in the UK. In a recent case a high-school civics class looked at the case of a prisoner on death row as a class proect and was able to find more decourt-appointed lawyer. This included an entire basketball team able to provide an alibi for the prisoner,



A Chinese model wearing the latest in fashion from one of Hong Kong's brightest designers, Pacino Wan, at a fashion show sponsored by the Hong Kong Trade Development Council, as part of China's Chic '98 in Peking

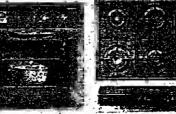
Schreiber





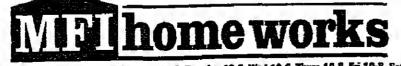
WASHER/DRYER

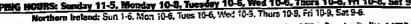




NEC FLECTRIC SINGLE OVEN PACKAGE







RCHEN CONTROLS: IN ROSD CARDISTS, Clour Com End Sas User 1, 20 Communa Saw User 1, 190mm Commune Saw Unit 1, 1920 Co Christ Open Mail Nov 1, 3 Christ Mine Rock 1, and adapted to coder. Christ Comm Red Link 1, 500mm Red Regist Mail Christ L ACCESSORES Adapta Brin 1, Communa Rock 1, Petrod Rod 1, Communa Petro 1, Petron Princip 1, Christ Rod 1, Petro coders complexified to a red base for produce of the coders complexified to a red base for produce of the Communa Petro Lady Mill come subject to a red base of the coders. Other coders to the petro S. Schreider coders and accessored to the Mainten Petro Lady Mill come subject to a red base of the Coders Petro Lady Mill come subject to a red base of the Coders Petro Lady Mill come subject to a red base of the Coders Co

Teachers could strike over action zones

THE second largest teaching union threatened possible strike action yesterday over the Govemment's flagship action zones to raise school standards.

Nigel de Gruchy, general secretary of the National Association of Schoolmasters Unioo of Women Teachers Ben Russell (NASUWT), said he could not rule out a nationwide walkout eroded teachers' pay and conditions.

Plans for the zones, which would each include around 20 schools, involve giving teachers freedom to rewrite the national curriculum and gives managers the option to change teachers' contracts. The bids for the first five zones are currently being considered.

But delegates at the NASUWT conference in Scarborough said that the zones were a "Trojan horse" designed to hreak up national pay bargaining. They also condemned moves towards what they claimed was the privatisation of education by including businesses in bids for the zones.

Mr de Gruchy said the zones were a "complete irrelevance". He said: "How is an education action zone going to assist the teachers in the classroom where . a local education authority cannot? I do not see why teachers or anyone else in the education service should have to go touting the begging bowl around.
"I think EAZs will at the end

NASUWT fears plan could erode members' pay

reports

of an expensive nonsense which will not do anything."

Teachers at the conference warned the zones would cost thousands of pounds to administer, without channelling significant sums into schools. Bob Morley, a member of

the union's national executive, said: "I say to myself, is this ex- teacher?" ercise really about raising standards, or is the agenda really to experimental mice when the latest educational fads and fancies will be tested.

They do not address the. fundamental issue of providing adequate resources for all nomic and social deprivation."

Tony Hardman, another national executive member, told the conference: This is development we have had to discuss at conference for a very long time."

had proposed opening schools at weekends and in the consider what he says."

evenings. But Mr de Gruchy said he would be sceptical about any deal to offer extra pay in return for a longer working year. as proposed by Education Select Committee chairman, Margaret Hodge. "Extra pay can be eroded over time," he said.

Other delegates warned that action zone bids would put little extra mooey directly into schools. Simon Whitney, from Norfolk, spoke about a bid for an action zone in Thetford. He said: "When you start working out how much money the individual schools are going to get. it must be about £10,000 or £11,000. That is half a teacher. Are we going to lose our conditions of service for half a

Delegates also unanimously: backed a motion calling for set up a number of laboratories ... ministers to send guidance on where children will be used as teachers' workloads to all schools.

The union is planning a boycott of excessive bureaucracy starting at the beginning of the summer term. David Blunkett. the Secretary of State for Eduschools serving areas of eco- cation, is expected to reassure teachers about red tape when he addresses the conference today.

Mr de Gruchy said there was still time to call off the industrial probably the most dangerous action. He said "If David Blunkett can say these things will help and help quickly, and if those things will improve the situation Delegates heard one bid considerably then the national executive would be crazy not to

Blunkett pledges £500m for repairs to 4,000 schools

4,000 schools will be announced today by David Blunkett, the Secretary of State for Education.

Mr Blunkett will unveil the scheme, a combination of government funding and private sector finance, when he addresses the second largest teachers' union in Scarborough. His announcement to the

NASUWT will attempt to alleviate complaints that Labour education reforms have not filtered down to teachers and children in schools.

E257m state fuoding. £50m from local authorities, schools and the National Lottery, and £200m "levered in" by public private partnerships.

announcement was a "clear budget had actually reached the authority education initiatives.

cut the backlog of repairs in ment's commitment to ensuring local authority education budgets that pupils have decent conditions in which to learn and teachers bave decent conditions in which to teach".

The government money released is part of the £1.3bn New Deal for schools capital programme announced last year.

"Repairs and innovations have already improved over 2,000 schools ... " Mr Blunkett said. "This will benefit another 4,000 schools over the coming year."

The announcement comes. The package consists of after Conservatives accused Labour of reneging on its pledges on education funding. Stephen Dorrell, Tory spokesman on education, said only two-thirds of the increase in funds for English

A PACKAGE worth £500m to demonstration of the Govern- classroom. He said an analysis of showed only £539m of the promised £835m increase had gone into schools. These figures show that ... school budgets remain very tight. For 18 years, Labour spokesmen claimed that under Labour it would be different. Mr Blunkett must now recognise that this claim is, as it always has been, a sham."

> Nigel de Gruchy, NASUWT general secretary, said teachers had felt little difference on the ground despite the extra funding. "The feel-bad factor is possibly just as bad as it was before," he said.

Senior government sources dismissed Mr Dorrell's claims yesterday, saying some of the money allocated to education Mr Blunkett said that the schools announced in last July's had been channelled into local-



The state of the s

be policed by new watchdog

lice charities and other fundraising organisations have been drawn up after a soute of ti-nancial scandais and an alarm-to raise cash. The public, he said,

Fundraising Organisations, the mandate to cover only charities new body will work alongside the Charity Commission, currently the only watchdog for, many organisations, people The new hureau will be

Whereas the commission will continue to register charities and receive and check their sending in inspectors formally ministration? Who are the to check that the public's moncy is being spent properly.

viously on the board of GEC. It will be independent of the . commission and entirely nonprofitmaking. Charities who advertisements.

To receive the tick of approval they will have to comply as the Salvation Army, NSPCC with a check-list of their ac- and the Church Commissioners counting and management as having eroded trust. methods. Similar agencies exist-

in the US and Europe. Buishon, while there has been, we will satisfy ourselves as to the an explosion in fund-raising through mailshots, charities shops and media "specials",

number of scandals. In Britain, PLANS for a new body to po-. around £12bn a year is given to good causes. There had also been a buge growth in internaing drop in public confidence. needed to be satisfied who they Called ABFO, short for the were dealing with. The Charity Accrediting Bureau for Commission, for instance, has a established in Britain.

"With so many causes and so Britain's 180,000-plus charities, need reassurance about where their money is going and aunched in London next week. whether it will be used properly and for the intended purpose," said Mr Beishon.

"What proportion of their accounts, the new regulator is donation goes to the good causintended to be more proactive, es? Is too much spent on adtrustees and do'they exercise proper trusteeship over their ABFO's directors include charity or fund-raising organi-John Beishon, formerly head of sation? Are the accounts propthe Consumers" Association, erly audited and presented in a John Rimington, ex-chief of form people can understand? the Health and Safety Execu- These are the kinds of questions tive, and Malcolm Bates, pre- people ask and they are entitled

A recent survey found that the public has about as much faith in charities as it does in insurance are accredited by ABFO will re- companies. "By providing acceive a tick-mark seal of ap- creditation confidence will be reproval which they will be able stored and more people will display on their notepaper and . give more money," said Mr Beishon. He cited scandals affecting charities and public bodies such

Mr Rimington added: "We will crawl over an organisa-In the last few years, said Mr tion, we will look at everything, probity of the people at the top. We will ensure they are the right

Charities to The photographer who found healing in pictures



Close cail: Suzanne Keith after removal of a brain tumour as big as a satsuma

Health Editor

THE tumour in Suzanne Keith's brain was the size of a satsuma. When it was diagnosed, her first thought was: this could make a good picture.

A photographer herself, seats for the cinema with her noon in Canterbury last Jan- you look at them and you reuary when she decided to pop into a local optician for an eve test. She had been suffering migraines and blurred vision and was seeking reassurance. The optician asked her to go straight to casualty.

He had spotted a swelling behind her eye. She was adhrain scan next day and was transferred to Kings College hospital, London for surgery 48 hours later. She contacted Roger Hulchings, a former colleague, whom she knew had been commissioned to produce a photo essay on the else to think about other than the operation," she said.

He jumped at the chance to record her progress from diagnosis through surgery to convalescence. The results, in an exhibition launched last night as part of the NHS's 50th anniversary celebrations, shocked both of them.

Mr Hitchings was with her throughout the seven-hour operation and atterwards on the ward. When she saw the pictures she wondered who she was looking at "I found a couple of them really disturbing. In one, my face is completely covered with tape. I could Ms Keith, 33, had booked recognise myself from the outline but it was featureless, fr boyfriend one Saturday after- was weird. With holiday snaps member being there. But this was a record of eight hours of my life of which I had no memory. The only evidence it happened are the pictures."

Mr Hutchings described his relief when the operation was over. Referring to the bandaging, he said: "It looks mitted that evening, had a dehumanising - like a kind of mummitication. When she came through I gave a Whoop! inside."

The tumour was benign and Ms Keith is well on the way to recovery. She said: "The thing that puzzled the surgeon was why I had so lew NHS, "It gave me something syntptonts. You wonder how you could have a tumour of that size and not notice it. How much room is there in there?" The exhibition "NHS Now ... Towards the France" includes seren photo essays and will tour the country, beginning at Birmingham Heartlands Hospital on May 6 and finishing in Leeds in

First quantum computer

By Charles Arthur Science and Technology Editor

American scientists have demonstrated a computer that thinks laterally - solving prob- computer would have required. lems by, in effect, jumping instantly to the conclusion rather than working through successive

steps to the answer. Though only in their early stages now, during the next century "quantum computers" which utilise the mysterious nature of fundamental particles such as protons, could produce machines capable of instanta- and paper, but in the lab." neously solving prodigious mathematical problems, where a conventional supercomputer would labour for centuries.

Isaac Chuang of IBM and Neil states which simultaneously Gersbenfeld of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology computer which performed its calculations using just two atoms in a molecule of chloroform.

The calculation was modest questions about four numbers (a made.

Geranium, houseleek, laid in oblong beds

On the trim grass. The daisies leprous stain

Is fresh. Each night the daisies burst again.

A wisiful child, in foul unwholesome shreds.

Recalls some legend of a daisy chain That makes a pretty necklace. She would fain

Though every day the gardener crops their heads.

Make one, and wear it. if she had some threads.

Sing! Sing! they say, and flutter with their wings. He does not sing, he only wonders why He is stiting there. The sparrows sing. And I

Yield to the swait allure of simple things.

man Catholic priest in 1901.

Sun, leprous flowers, foul child. The asphalt hums. The gamulous sparrows perch on metal urns.

Our Daily Poems until Friday come from the expanded edi-

tion of the Penguin Classics anthology Poetry of the 1890s (Pen-

guin, £8.99), edited by R K R Thornton and Marion Thain.

This poem first appeared in John Gray's Silverpoints (1893);

later he turned to religious poetry and was ordained as a Ro-

Poem

ov John Gray

task akin to deciding which of the numbers 1, 2,3 and 4 is odd and more than 2). But the system reached it in one step instead of the four that a conventional

Lov Grover, a physicist at AT&T Bell Labs in New Jersey -the place which first designed the transistor, the fundamental element of the computer -told New Scientist magazine that the work is "a remarkable achievement they've demonstrated that quantum computing works, not just with pencil

The quantum system relies on the fact that the physical properties such as the "spin" of objects such as protons and elec-In the latest experiment, trons can exist in "superposed"

have more than one value. -determining the answer to two and I until a measurement is

DAILY POEM

BRITAIN'S BIGGEST ELECTRICAL STORES





39.9

6 message memory

■ 10 m 20 digit message

■ Choice of 4 alerts.

Model EASYREACH 103

D I

Alphanumeric Pager

E Stores up to 20 messages.

E Bleep in silent alarm.

Messages up to 90 charact

Model ALPHA BLACK.

BT Alphanumeric Pager in 15 message stemory in Choice of 5 musical alerts Model MOTOROLA CELLO

Was E69.99 SAVE £10

Whereas in a conventional (MIT) developed a quantum computer a single piece of information - a "bit" - is always either 0 or 1, in a quantum computer the values of the quantum bits - qubits" - exist as both 0



Ethicke of 5 mandal alerts plur vibrate alert facility

Up to 100 character missage length skiedet MCTOROUS invitore Price 259 99

PAGEONE Green Teat Pager

II to 16 message memor,

II

CURRYS PRICE

■2 line, 40 character ■ Charce of 8 moskul-Model IAOT-OPOLA

Alphanumeric Pager

Choice of 18 alerts including vibrate
Stores up to 5 names and telephone
numbers. Model MOYOROLA MINITEST

PAGEONE Alphanumerk Page

'JUST: TALK'."
The easiest way to own a mobile,
paying for calls in advance & 'JUST TALK' VOUCHERS

AVAILABLE IN-STORE NO CONTRACT TO SIGN

 NO CREDIT CHECK TO PASS NO MONTHLY BILLS'

To stay connected a minimum of 21° 63 has to be credited to your account meets 6 months.

allenis

WATCH OUT FOR OUR VOUCHER SPECIALS!

12 MONTHS LINE RENTAL

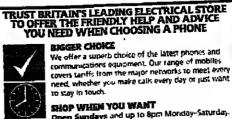
15 MINUTES OF FREE CALLS

CONNECTION FEE

EVERY MONTH

When you connect to Orange, Subject to status.
Ask about our range of tariffs, puces and lemis





Open Sundays and up to 8pm Monday-Saturday. PEACE OF MIDID FOR YEARS TO COME

Pre-Pay Digital Mobile Phone Package

■ 90 name and number memory Supports caller identification

■ Up to 250 minutes talktime/ 75 hours standby time

see who is calling before you answer.

you answer. Model MOTOROLA MR201. Was £179 99. Was £149.99.



s £500m schools

 $A\mapsto \sqrt{\lambda} \to$

<u> 2000. j</u>

2.5

g Tyre in the

a. L.

10 mg - 10 mg

44

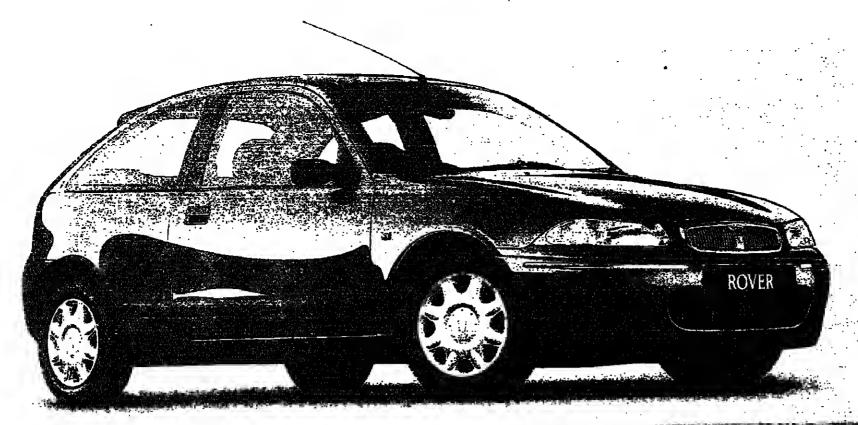
L. 1721 g region Con

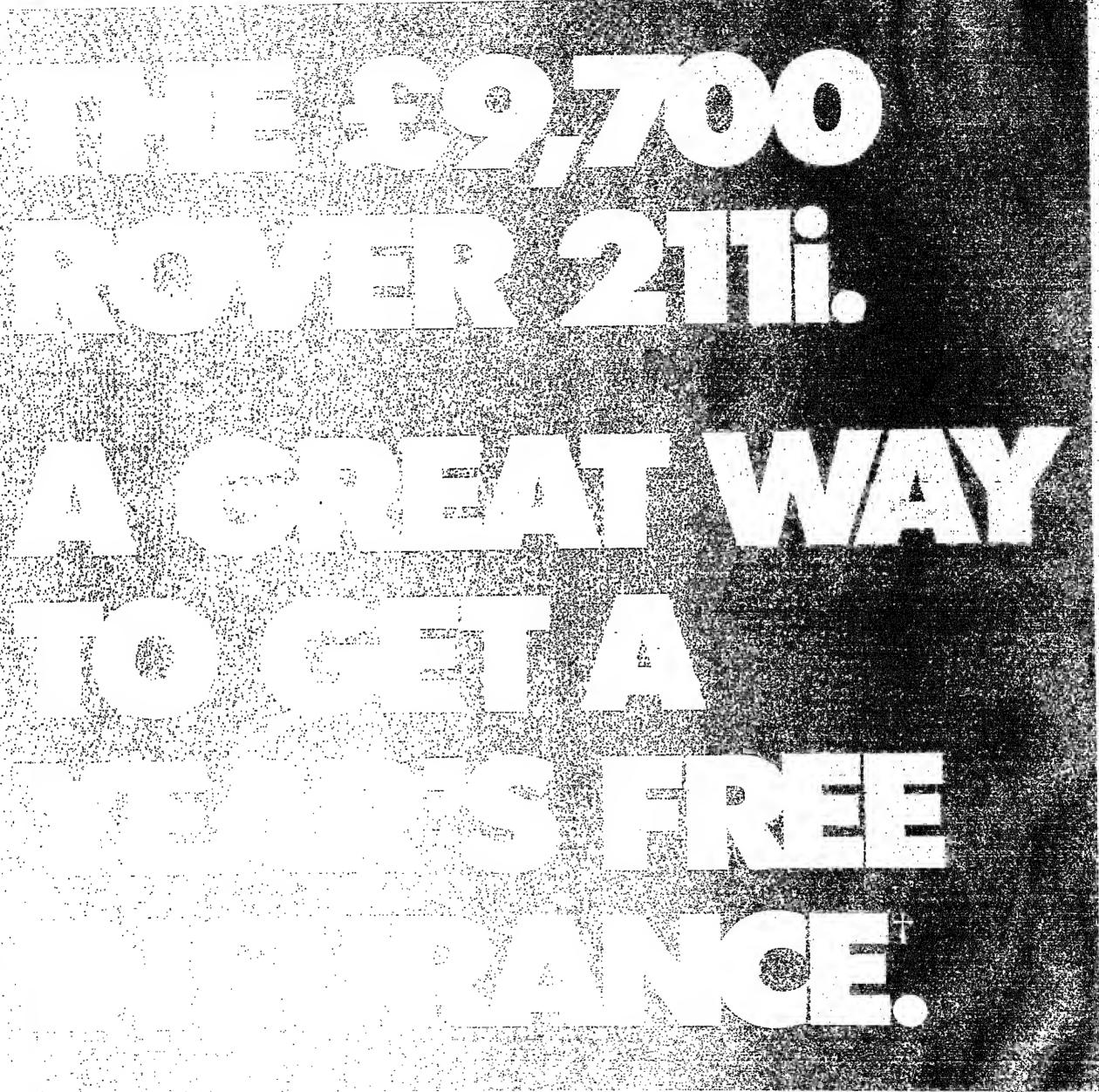
- اللهيداليين

ė.

could

165





The Rover 200 range starts at just £9,700 with a year's free insurance.

THE

alleged

Geoff B

Thursda

An offer that's extremely good value on the road, and heaven forbid, rather useful should you come off it.

For more information call 0345 186 186 or visit www.rovercars.com.





back ero

Wired-up Blair faces cyberspace grilling

A REVAMPED No 10 website is to be opened today by Tony Fund to help put public li-Blair, who will also make a braries oo line. clutch of announcements on the Government's £600m package for a National Grid for ing skills of teachers, librarians Learning: the computer links and others, including the "bugplanned for all schools and libraries by the year 2002.

that the Prime Minister will also take part in a website equipment that was oot propbroadcast - called a webcast on 29 April, wheo members of the public will be able to email questions to Mr Blair, whose replies will be posted on the No

That was described by some Internet interview with a govsince last May's election.

As for the £600m package, one of the Prime Minister's spokesmen said that half the money would be used on who use the Internet in the equipment, buying laptops and United Kingdom; an increase other computer network facil-

would be speot this year wiring up schools, £150m would be expected to rise to 175 million speot putting hospitals on the by the cod of 2001.

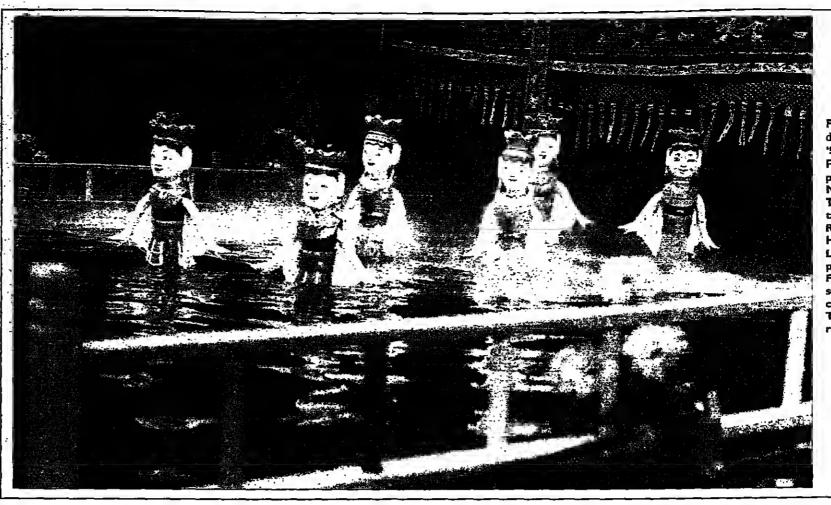
NHS net - with support from the private sector - and £50m would come from the new lottery-hacked Opportunities

The other £300m would be spect on training and up-dat-It was revealed last oight. £30m programme to train people in dealing with computer erly programmed for the Year 2000 changeover.

The bulk of the training money, more than £200m will be spent on training teachers to become IT literate.

Overall, the programme will officials as "Europe's first live be geared to dealing with 9 million school pupils, who will ernment leader", hot there each have an email address; was no suggestion that the in- and 450,000 teachers in 32,000 terview or the website would state maintained and indeprovide anything more than re- pendeot schools; 4 million stupeats of the Government mes- dents and 250,000 staff in 900 sage - put ont by the Prime further education institutions; Minister at every opportunity and 27,000 library staff in 4,300 public libraries used by 60 per ceot of the population.

ft is correctly estimated that there are 6 million people of 70 per cent over the last 12 months. The global estimate is Of that £300m, a third that there are 50 million people using the Net, and that is



Float on: The fairy dance, from the 'Soul of the Rice Fields' water puppet performance by the National Puppet Theatre of Hanoi, taking place at the Riverside Studios in Hammersmith, west London. The event is part of the Vietnam Festival of Culture at several venues in the capital until 28 April. The puppet shows run until Sunday

> Photograph: Kalpesh Lathigra

We're sure you've got more important things

For instance, the Armada 1500 Notebook

Our Deskpro warranties have been upgraded

And our ProSignia 200 Microsoft® Small

So don't give your computers a second thought. As long as you've bought them before

to worry about than your computers, so we'd like

range boasts an extended three year, return-to-

from one year, to three years' on-site service.

Business Servers have had their warranty

response times slashed from the next working

to help you forget about them until 2001.

base, parts and labour warranty.

day to four working hours.



Methodists back vicar's heroin call

By Linus Gregoriadls and Alistair Clay

THE METHODIST Church last night backed a vicar's call for a debate on the legalisation

Geraldine Ranson, spokeswoman for the church, said: "We would support a thorough investigation into the pros and cons of legalising cannahis and other drugs including heroin. We would particularly favour a royal commission which would give a careful and thorough inquiry into legalising drugs.

"We don't know have a view on what the outcome should be but we would like to see an inourry carried out."

The Rev Peter Green said on Tuesday that leaving the distrihutioo of beroin in the hands of organised criminals was "fraught with daogers". Mr Green, vicar at the St Barnabas Church in Dudley, West Midlands, suggested that the drug could be sold by a state-run monopoly with a health warning.

However, his views were not eodorsed by the Church of England. A spokesman for the church said it was strongly opposed to the drug's legalisation.

The Methodist Church first called for an inquiry into the ledisation of drugs in 1995 when t published a report urging its 1.5 million churchgoers to "think the unthinkable".

· It asked: "Should users be decriminalised and should some currently illicit drugs be le-

The report, Substances of Abuse, emphasised that there are fewer deaths caused by illegal drugs than tobacco and alcohol: Mr Green said oo Tuesday that he believed that the legalisation of heroin could reduce levels of crime.

He said: "There are many reasons for crime but much of it is caused by people supplying their drug habit. I think I am aware of kids being supplied in the vicinity and they are in the hands of unscrupulous people.

"From a theological perspective this comes under the heading: Not everything which is sinful should also be illegal."

Keith Hellawell, the Government's drugs tsar, warned of a heroin epidemic earlier this week amid fears that wraps of the drug were being sold on the pmt of beer.

Some people would pay the for three years' peace of mind.

You'll pay nothing.





266MHz Intel Pentium® processor with MMX™ technology, 32MB EDO memory, 512KB Level 2

cache, 4.0GB SMART hard drive, bright

13.3" colour TFT screen, high-performance 20x CD ROM drive, Microsoft® Windows 95.

NSTL tested hardware, year 2000 compliant.

£2,199 ex VAT, £2,584 inc VAT.

256KB level 2 cache, 2,1GB hard drive, 15" colour V55 m Microsoft® Windows 95. NSTL tested hardware, year 2000 compliant.

£749 ex VAT, £880 inc VAT.

www.compaq.co.uk

Rule change for battered women

IMMIGRATION minister Mike O Brieo is considering new proposals to prevent battered women being deported as illegal immigrants after they leave their husbands, writes Ian Burrell.

Mr O'Brien has agreed to look at recommendations that domestic violence victims are made exempt from the one-year immigration rule, which requires a spouse to remain within a marriage for 12 months before they can apply to remain in Britain permaneotly.

Last night the minister met epresentatives of Southall Black Sisters women's group, which claims that around 350 women a year face being deported after fleeing domestic abuse.

Spokeswoman Hannana Siddiqui said: "If the Government is really committed to protecting the victims of domestic violence then these womeo should be allowed to stay in the country."

The group is lobbying for the ooe-year rule to be scrapped entirely. But the Home Office said last night that this would not happen. "It is more a case of looking at the predicament of a small but important number of women who find themselves the subject of domestic violeoce."

immigration officials are studying the proposals, which include making women who can prove they have been abused exempt from the one-year rule.

We've enhanced our warranties to very attractive levels for customers buying before 1st July. As usual, there'll be a bigger call for Compaq than any other brand of computer.

The earth's favourite computers.

manty upgrades. Lines are open 8am-8pm on weekdays,



John Hume tells David McKittrick that the Ulster deal offers new hope

Donegal hideaway provides ample confirmation of his statement that the new agreement course of this interview it delivered a stream of messages of calls from a prime minister and a US Congressman.

"Never in my life have I had a reaction like this," says Mr Hume, "The phone hasn't stopped and on the streets people come up to me, from all sections of the community, strongly expressing their support.

What's quite remarkable is that most people say the exact well done, it's great. It's an expression of what the vast majority have wanted for so long. They've conflict and the violence on our streets, and they see this as a foundation for a new beginning. The response is massive."

Mr Hume traces the new agreement's roots back through the long and tortuous peace process to the beginning of his much-criticised dialogue with with the fact that we are a direpublicanism almost a decade vided people, and there's no vicago. A decade is, to coin a tory for either side. What it does phrase, a long time in politics, is create institutions which will but right up to the last moment it was touch and go: "There community, and create the opwere moments of strong crisis when it looked very difficult." he recalls. "The last stretch, when we were up all night, was

S۶

60

60 63

Rug

By Dav

THE 1

Anthor

the first

allegedl

ponent.

by the re

an alter

Alex G Second

ingley o Both League Geoff B

awaiting

cidenı. İ

Monday

until a c

Thursda

three so

brawl in

Feathers

Emb:

INTEREST

10% deposit of £180 00, loan amount £1519.99.

FREE

worst, but it was resolved by the

dedication of everyone. "I think what was crucial was has "massive" support. In the the presence of the two prime ministers. Tony Blair and Bertie Ahem. I'd pay a special tribute goodwill and support, including to Tony Blair, who from the moment he came into office made it clear that this problem was right at the top of his agenda.

He outlines his ambitions for the agreement: "It will con-

THE PHONE in John Hume's when at times it looked its trust that has been missing in the weapons he asserts: "This issue past and that in a generation or has been overplayed by some new society based on agreement and respect for difference which will move away from the tribal divisions of the past. What has come out of the agreement is whether they are serious when not a victory for either side but an accommodation of both."

Asked whether he helieves republicans will subscribe to a vision so different from their tra-

'The phone hasn't stopped, and people come up to me on the streets same thing - congratulations. Strongly expressing their support'

> agreement, and there are very substantial areas of agreement in the social and economic fields. In doing that we will work together and that will create new attitudes and in the end a whole new society.

> "Its strength is that it deals be shared by both sections of the portunity for both sections to work together in their common

wanted agreement, an end to the centrate minds on areas of ditional aims. Mr Hume repties: "Paramilitary organisations on that the patriotic thing to do was to die for your country, not retween dying and killing for your

> ities and patriotism that we *Exactly 200 years ago. Wolfe Tone and the United Irishmen spoke of bringing together Catholic, Protestant and Dissenter, That's the task that now faces us still, but I hope that as we move into the next century we will achieve it."

two we're going to have a totally people. I don't see the IRA handing over guns to a British government any more than I see loyalists handing over guns to anybody. The real question is they say that they have stopped. What is important is their word."

The most controversial aspect of the agreement is that dealing with prisoners, since it envisages the release of almost all of them within two years. Mr Hume says of this: "I understand the feelings of people about the prisoners, but if we're going to resolve this problem when we have to leave the past behind us.

"When you look at our past, responsibility for what hapened lies in a lot of directions. You can point to the fact that Northern Ireland was governed both sides handed down notions as a one-party state for 50 years, and the damage that was done by discrimination; you alising that there's a thin line be- can point at the paramilitaries. certainly, and their killings. country. That's a notion of pol-

"The great tragedy is that the one thing we're not able to do must now totally leave behind us, is bring people out of their graves, because they're the real victims and their families are the real victims. But I think that we should build an eternal monument to those people, and the hest cternal monument would be this new society that we can



Middle man: John Hume, who started the whole peace process by talking to Gerry Adams Photograph: Peter Macdiarmid

interests. I would hope that by build, in which there will be no doing that we will build up the On the decommissioning of more killing on our streets." Dixons GET MORE OUT OF YOUR PC WITH DIGITAL IMAGING digitally, there's no more film or developing, so you can view your photos instantly. You can edit and store them on your PC, look at them on your TV, The new generation of digital cameras deliver stunning picture quality with the incredible resolution of around a million pi **TEST DRIVE THEM TODAY** VPCG200 DIGITAL CAMERA • 640×480 pixels. ● 4Mb mema Nas £399.99. 9 MONTHS INTEREST £349.99 DC200 MEGA PIXEL DIGITAL CAMERA OLYMPUS C-1000L > DIGITAL CAMERA WITH Stores up to 60 images. 3x SLR ZOOM 4Mb removable memory card. 18" colour LCD display. MONTHS ENTEREST FREE OPTION* 1024 v768 pixels. 2Mb Smartmedia card (upgradeable Was £39999. £89939. £799.98. 12 NONTHS INTEREST Diverse: **Dixons Deal** FREE OPTION* **DIGITAL VIDEO CAMERAS** DIGITAL VIDEO CAMERA WITH 100x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM And with these palm-sized digital camcorders, you don't just enjoy professional image quality; you also get instant playback on your TV or, with selected models, on the built-in LCD screen. Not only that, you can edit and manipulate your films on your PC as well! Amening large P12 lens. Easy still fringe transfer to PC. Digital stillout during playback and easy ellipset PC commedice. Direct PC commedice. 12 MONTHS latteress?* FREE OPTION* TEST DRIVE THEM TODAY Ask for a full demonstration in-store

VC GR-DVX DIGITAL VIDEO CAMERA WITH 100x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM 25° colour LCD screen. • Snapshot mod 12 MONTHS INTEREST SONY SCHOOL) DIGITAL VIDEO CAMERA WITH 40x DIGITAL ZOOM a 3" epiper LCD monitor

British Pay 12 marterly payments of 554 78 and the balance of \$362,63 before for width

Ireland hits deadlock over prisoner release

By Alan Murdoch

EFFORTS to sell the Stormout peace agreement in the Irish block over the emotive issue of whether those charged with the 1996 murder of the Limerick garda (police officer) Jerry Mc-Cabe should he freed.

A row erupted yesterday af-ter a senior Sinn Fein figure, -Martin Ferris, insisted all IRA could be no settlement until all prisoners were released, according to The Examiner-

newspaper. Under the Northern Ireland settlement all paramilitary prisoners are to be freed in two years. But the idea that those guilty of murdering a garda has caused outrage in the Irish Republic.

Until recently this offence carried the death penalty, and as "capital murder" still means a mandatory 40 year sentence. Garda representatives insisted

Michael Kirby, vice president "The fact that Mr Ferris is suggesting there shouldn't even be cannot cheapen the memory of our members' lives. The trial must go ahead.

take this on board," he said.

Four men, including former Brixton escaper- Pearse McAuley, have been charged with the killing of Mr McCabe during an IRA raid on a postal van in Adare in June 1996. A colleague accompanying him on escort duty, Ben O'Sullivan, was critically injured when the IRA unit opened up at point hlank range.

The murdered officer's funeral turned into an impromptu demonstration against

there could be no question of people including the then Presan amnesty for anyone who is ident Mary Robinson and the convicted of the killing in pend- Taoiseach followed the coffin through Limerick City.

Sinn Feln yesterday at-Republic have hit a stumbling of the 6.500-strong Garda Rep - tempted to cool the row, saying resentative Association said: suggestions that it gave the Dublin government an ultimatum demanding the immediate a trial is an absolute outrage. We release of all IRA prisoners were "mischievous."

The party said it "never singled out any prisoner in terms ."What price do you put on of our demand for an amnesty, prisoners should he freed. a guard's life? What do you do nor have we given an ultimatum Asked if that specifically in- to show loyalty to the Garda to the Irish government. We cluded those on remand in the Siochana (police force)? I don't merely reiterated our demand McCahe case, he said there believe the government will that all prisoners be released as part of any peace agreement."

The Stormont agreement, published yesterday in the Irish. Republic, states: "The intention would be that should the circumstances allow it, any qualifying prisoners who remained in custody two years after the .commencement of the scheme . would be released."

Mr Ferris, who served a prison term for gun-running, attended several recent Stormont meetings and a Downing Street meeting late last year with the IRA. An estimated 25,000 Prime Minister Tony Blair.

Redwood demands clarity over predatory pricing

By Anthony Bevins Political Editor

THE uncertainty and confusion that is heing created by the Government's new Competition Bill should be cleared up before the legislation is enacted, John Redwood said yesterday.

Peers and MPs have already joined forces to demand clarity on the question of predatory pricing by Rupert Murdoch's Times newspaper.
While predatory pricing is

covered by the government proposals, ministers cannot give an undertaking that the cutprice Times would be contravening the new law. But Mr Redwood, the Con-

servative spokesman on trade and industry, makes a hroader point in a letter to John Bridgeman. Director-General of Fair Trading, saying that what husiness wants to know is whether a wide range of existing practice is going to be caught out by the new legislation.

"Do you envisage at the beginning of this new legislation a large number of individual companies and individual industries coming to you to seek comfort or guidance on whether their existing practices are reasonable or not?

08000 68 28 68

Perio Dec

"Are you prepared to make



Redwood: 'No guidance on what will be illegal'

a statement now or in the near future on which existing husiness practices you think should be amended in order for people to comply with the legisla-

Illustrating his point, Mr Redwood asks, for example, whether vertical-tie arrangements hetween car manufacbrewers and puhs, oil companies and petrol stations, would be allowed to contin-

"Would the recommended cover price for newspapers and similar products be acceptable or would this be regarded as an abuse?" Mr Redwood asks.

"Is it the intention of the legislation to abolish resale price maintenance in all forms, or not? Are franchise agreements legal under the new rules, or would they he deemed to be restrictive and anti-competitive? Mr Redwood says there are

thousands of businesses currently confident that their business practice is legal, but there is no firm guidance on what will be illegal when the new law takes effect.

He tells Mr Bridgeman that he is grateful for guidance on how to define a market, but that is not what business Wants ...

"Business has already worked out what the existing proposals roughly mean. What husiness needs is much greater certainty about how they are going to be enforced."

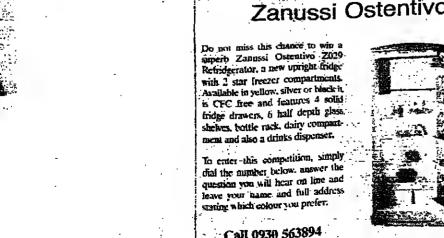
The Bill has already passed all stages in the House of Lords - including a successful all-parturers and car distributors, ty amendment on predatory pricing in the newspaper industry - and Parliament is currently waiting for its second ue under the new competition reading in the Commons, for which now date has yet been set



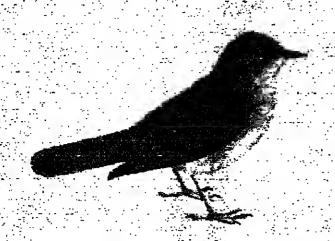


leadlock rrelease

ids clarity pricing



Mystery of Britain's disappearing nightingales



breed: The nightingale (left) and Dame Vera Lynn (right)

Africa in April, is over-

DAME VERA LYNN, who sang about the nightingale It has abandoned many of that sang in Berkeley Square, its former strongholds on the sang about it again yesterday northern edge of its range in to help nightingales everythe Midlands. The loss of where. The Second World suitable habitat was the like-War forces' sweetheart reliest cause, said Rob Puller, of turned to the London square the BTO, in particular the to launch an appeal and re- dense scrub in which nightinsearch project by the British gales like to skulk. "If you put Trust for Ornithology aimed at finding why, over much of wood," he said, "and you their previous British range. could see him ten feet away. nightingales are disappearthen it wouldn't be dense mg. From 1972 to 1991 they enough for nightingales." vanished from a third of their Abandonment of tradiprevious breeding sites. The BTO wants to do a new cen-

clming further.

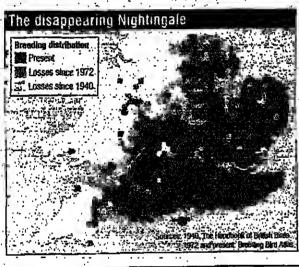
own, about there being mag-

ic in the air, angels dining at the Ritz, and that little brown

tional woodland management methods such as coppicing, sus next year and see what can which produces dense underbe done to stop numbers degrowth, probably accounted for much of the loss, he said, Dame Vera gave her blesspointing out that in Britain the nightingale was anyway at the mg to the campaign and ac-cepted a CD of nightingale extreme end of its European song. She was persuaded to do a little light warbling of her

claim their territories for about two mooths after arrival. by day and night, but are

feathered chap doing its thing in London WI, etc. She had There are probably about 5,000 pairs in England. If never heard a real nightingale, she said, but, armed with her many people have never heard CD, she would be listening at one, fewer have seen one, as her home in Ditchling, East they are a dull brown, with a Sussex. She may be fortunate, rufous tail - like a slightly larger robin without the red breast





Gottfried Wagner will be in Harrods on Monday.

Wagner's grandson Gottfried will be signing copies of

The Wagner Legacy: He Does Not Howl with the Wolf. An Autobiography

in the Book Department, Second Floor, on Monday 20th April, 1998 between 12.30-1.30pm. Published by Macmillan, price £20.

If you are unable to attend please telephone 0171 730 1234 ext. 3125 to reserve your signed copy.

- arroas Harrods Limited, Knightsbridge, London SWIX 7XL

INDEPENDENT

Win a deluxe style Zanussi Ostentivo

Call 0930 563894



Which one is the DRUG SMUGGLER?



<< A CUSTOMS OFFICER << << WOULD HAVE CHOSEN BY NOW



www.itv.co.uk

Headers harmed brain, says footballer

claims his condition was caused ing 500 former players to by heading nld-style leather examine any link between bcad-

Billy MePhail, 70, appeared yesterday before a benefits appeal tribunal in Glasgow to argue he is entitled to industrial

The footballer, who once McPhail's age. prided himself nn being the highest jumper in the game, ar-hearing, Mr McPhail told regues that his condition was caused by heading heavy halls in his playing days in Scottish football at Queen's Park, Clyde and Celtic.

His career ended soon after he took part in Celtic's 7-1 defeat of Rangers in the 1957 League Cup final, a record win in any major British football final.

In that game he scored a hattrick with his head and, with his victorious Celtic team mates, became an idol among contem-

Mr MePhail, of Glasgow, recalled recently: "I was told I was the highest jumper in the husiness - I could always get up higher than any defender.

"The ball used to get very heavy when it rained - when you took that full in the forehead it nearly knocked you over."

The Benefits Agency does not accept his condition arose a lone ranger." from his employment as a professional footballer, but Mr McPhail and his lawyer, Tom Murray, say studies of head injuries to footballers and a consultant's report back up his case. contribution to football.

Neurologists at the Walton ing the ball and the onset of dementia.

Mr Murray is also citing research papers which he argues show a link has been established disablement payments of £70 a by neurologists studying Norwegian footballers of Mr

> porters of his belief that repeatedly heading the ball in his 17-year playing career caused pre-senile dementia.

Speaking slowly and deliberately and often appealing to his wife Ophelia to help him remember faetual details of his battle, he recalled how he used to hit heavy leather footballs. The impact was often intensified, he said, by head clashes with other players leaping for the ball. "I was a great jumper. The balls were relieved of any pressure hut they still smacked you," he said.

He also said that he believed success could open the door to similar claims by footballers of his vintage. His lawyer estimated that up to 50 or 60 players south of the border were in a similar predicament. Mr McPhail said: "I wasn't

Mrs McPhail said her husband had "a very had memory problem on-going for ten years". She said her husband was entitled to the benefit after his



Head master: Former Celtic striker Billy McPhail, above, who says heading the ball led to his getting senile dementia

Asked to sum up the effects make the link between his medon their daily lives, she replied: ical condition and career. "You try living with him for ten

memory's gone." Mr McPhail said; "I keep repeating myself, asking questions, I must be driving her nuts. My memory has gone, whatever she says to me, I have forgot-

His wife added: "His longterm memory is fine. It's his short-term memory that's the problem. He will have a conversation or the grandchildren will be there and then he'll say What was that about? or Who was there?"."

Earlier, Mr McPhail said that doctors were the first to

Dr Rohert Hunter, who minutes. It's hard because his treats Mr McPhail at Glasgow's Gartnavel Hospital, submitted evidence, said Mr

He said: "The case has been adjourned owing to the fact that the tribunal has not had the opportunity to fully consider medical evidence that was submitted on Billy's behalf until this morning."

Although the evidence had been submitted more than four weeks ago, the appeal tribunal only received it 20 minutes before the start of the hearing. Mr Murray said. No date has been set for the hearing.



Labour **MP** cries foul over £200 fine

By Esther Leach

A LABOUR MP was fined a total of £200 yesterday for breaches of the Companies Act, protesting angrily that he had been forced by political opponents within his own party intn a long-running legal hattic. Fabian Hamilton, 43, MP for

North-east Leeds, and his former company, Serif Systems Limited, pleaded guilty at Morley magistrates' court to four breaches of the Companies Act including failing to display the name of the company and failing to ensure the register of directors had his full name of Uziell Hamilton.

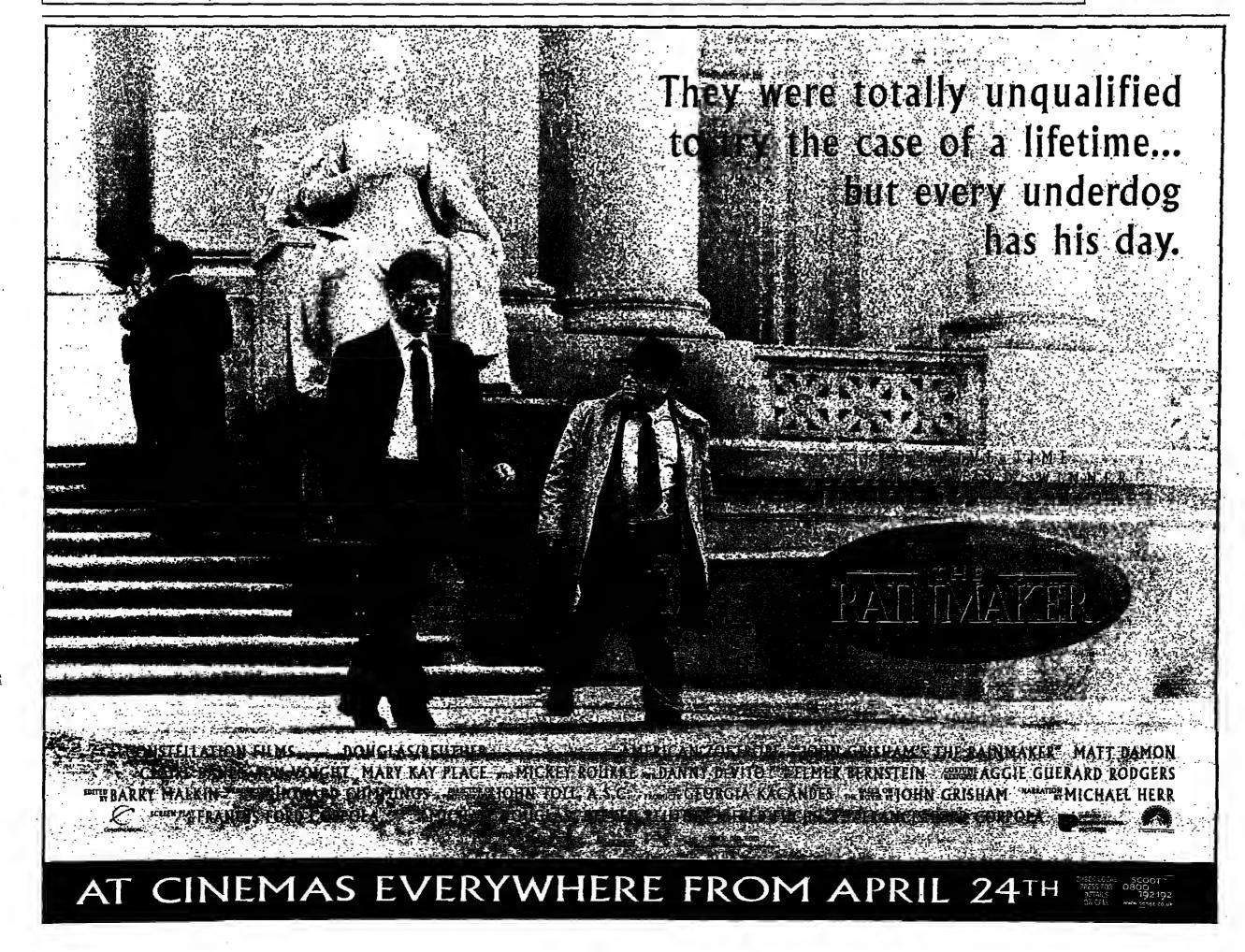
The case had been brought by a member of the North-east Leeds Labour Party, Nick Whitehead.

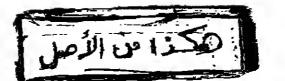
Mr Hamilton's solicitor, Richard Lindley, said: "It is clear the proceedings were motivated by a desire to harm a nolitical opponent. Neither the private prosecutor nor his backers had any connection with Mr Hamilton's former company as shareholders, employees nr creditors.

"They used the Companies Act in a way in which it was never intended, to harm Mr Hamilton rather than to protect those for whom the legislation is in

Mr Whitehead left the court without making a statement, Legal action was launched against Mr Hamilton and Serif Systems Limited following rejection by the Labour Party national executive of Liz Davies as a parliamentary candidate chosen by the North-cast Leeds constituency from an all-women shortlist for the 1997 election.

. The NEC ordered a new selection procedure to take place this time without an all-woman shortlist. Mr Hamilton was selected and endorsed by the national executive.





qualified

ifetime...

anderdog

Bologna bomber slips back into society

The woman who planted a bomb that killed 85 people is out on day release. She talks exclusively to Anne Hanley

derground into central Rome icate his waking hours to a truth about those years comes where she works at the Radical small Roman publishing com-Party headquarters, organising pany in 1991: Few people would - scure powers were behind the

planting a bomb in Bologna sta-tionary wave 20 years ago, and tion in August 1980, a bomb still paying the price long after lowed privileges." which left 85 people dead and in- the wave has receded, remains. But for Sergio D'Elia, a forjured 200. It is a crime that the _a problem. former extreme right terrorist has Mambro is the first to admit always denied committing. Her that the issue is delicate: "I can protestations of innocence cut lif- innderstand the pain felt by peotle ice, however, with the fami-

joined a day-release pro thing that I cannot forgive myself. gramme for former terrorists. But there is a time to forgive. Not After 16 years behind bars, she - to forget but to forgive." returned - for the hours of daylight at least - to something re- Valerio-Fioravanti - also servsembling a normal life. There ing life for the Bologna bomb was no blaze of publicity, none and still firmly behind bars - are of the acrimonious political extreme examples of the probpartisanship which accompation. Young—she was 20 and he nied the five separate trials 23 at the time of the blast - phointo the Bologna bombing over togenic, and consistently

pain felt by people who lost loved ones. But there is a time · to forgive -

who consider her the murderer teries of the anni di piombo. of their loved ones

said Paolo Bolognesi, who committed those crimes. Who heads the Association of Fam- doesn't change in the space of ilies of the Victims of the, 20 years? The life I lived, the some terrorists whose crimes -eign to me now."

around 220 relies from Italy's from its original theory: "From anni di piombo (years of lead), a certain point," she argued, "it the period in the 1970s and early. became very difficult, technically 80s when the country was torn and emotionally, for them to by extremist terrorism of both turn hack and admit that they left and right. Many of those involved in the bombings. shootings, kidnappings and opinion on the right and left kneecappings have served out their sentences, or been given . Fioravanti to be innocent of the reprieves after publicly repent- Bologna hlast. This faction, ing of, or disassociating themselves from, their bloody pasts. it is time to put the anni di pi-

murder. At least, at night she is. tional outcry which greeted the such as the victims' association. During the day, she leaves decision to allow Red Brigades her prison cell and takes the un- founder Renaio Curcio to ded- Mr Bolognesi, "when the real

ple who lost loved ones," she said. ties of those who died in the blast. "Thinking about the pain I One week ago, Mambro, caused gives me pain. It's some-

Mambro and her husband adamant that the Bologna bomb was not amongst the crimes "I understand the they freely admit to committing for the "cause", these two intelligent, articulate former fascists are unlikely lifers.

Yet despite their claims of innocence, they have been found guilty of post-war Italy's bloodiest mass-murder. And though they were firmly rooted in the world of extreme right groups responsible for many other fatal attacks, they have done lit-10 years. But her new lifestyle tle to help investigators get to has not gone unnoticed by those the bottom of the many mys-

.....Mamhro insists her past is "We don't look on this de- over, that "I am a totally dif-velopment favourably at all." ferent person from the one that Bologna Bomb. "There are things I did, are completely for-

are so terrible that they should. This kind of evolution, she not be allowed such privileges. said, has been absent in the vic-And Mambro is one of these. times association which has Italy's prisons still hold steadfastly refused to hadge had been wrong from the start.

. There is a growing body of which believes Mambro and and those who simply feel that

Of those still in jail, about half "ombo down to experience and now go out to work each day. begin with a clean slate, find Call the Motor Insurance Hotline now to see if you can shrink yours. 0345 123 111 Hill House Hammond Over 200 branches nationwide

INDEPENDENT WIN Star Wars 11 : Masters of Teräs Käsi

Call 0930 563 555

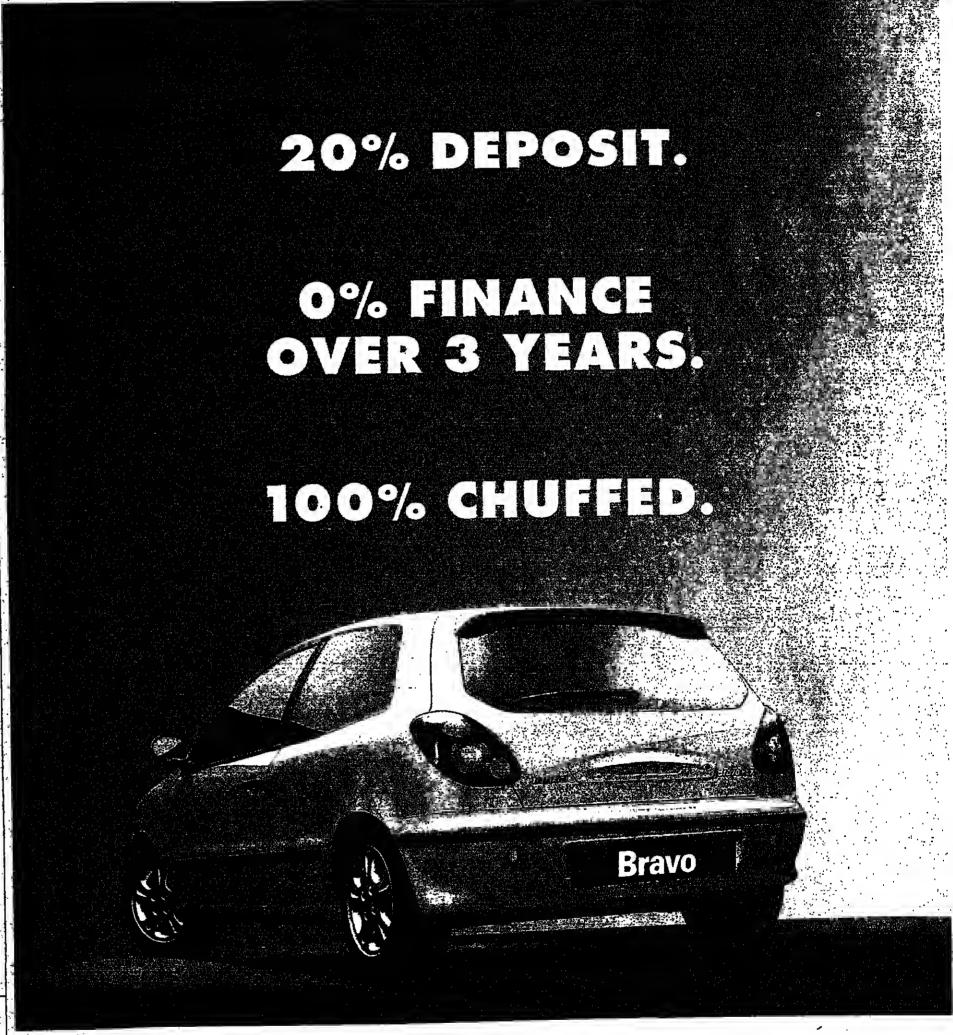
FRANCESCA MAMBRO is Yet another day-release now themselves up against the hardserving five life sentences for fails to raise the kind of emo- line stance of pressure groups

protests against the death deny, however, that what to do terrorist attacks, and behind One of her life sentences is for people canglit up in a revolution, the people who carried then, the people who carried them out should not be al-

mer left-wing extremist who spent 12 years in prison, that time has already come: "Most guilty parties are serving, or have served, the extra-long sentences introduced under emergency laws. Yet people keep saying that the wound is too fresh. This can't go on. It's



Lifers: Francesca Mambro and her husband Valerio Fioravanti at their sentencing for the Bologna station bombing



Bravo HLX

- Remote control central locking and alarm.
- Power steering. ABS.
- Electric sunroof and mirrors.
- 6 speaker radio-cassette.
- Heated seats.
- Bravo range from £10,924.
- Bravo 1.8 HLX (Metailie) Example €14.457.13 €10,923,90 Cash Price £2,901.13 \$2,213.90 Deposit % £11.556.00 €8,712.00 Amount Financed £242.00 Repayment £t4.457.13 Total Amoun £10,923.90 Payable

APŘ %

This'll put a smile on your face. You can buy a stunning Fiat Bravo for a mere 20% deposit. What Car? Magazine agrees and boasts "There isn't a more stylish car in the class."

Call 0800 71 7000, http://www.fiat.co.uk or visit your local Fiat dealer for more information.

FIAT BRAVO

CAR SHOWN RAT, BRAVO 1.8 HEX AT (14,457.13 ON THE ROAD (MITH METALLIC PAINT), IPRICE INCLUDES 645 FOR DELIVER/TO DEALER NUMBER PLATES VAT, 12 MONTHS ROAD RUND LICENCE AND LICENCE AND LICENCE REGISTRATION FEE CAR SHOWN HAT BRAVO 1.8 HEX AT 214,557.13 ON THE ROAD 1991 THE PROSTRATION FEE

Political repression and violations of human rights are increasing throughout Asia as economic crisis drives leaders to smother dissent

Freedoms fade as sick Tigers turn on the weak

By Richard Lloyd Parry

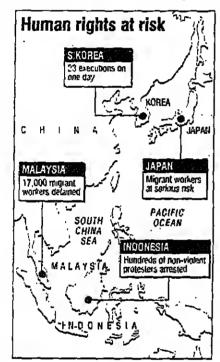
ONE MORNING two years ago Hendrik Sirait was waiting for a bus on a busy Jakarta street when a man walked up to him and started punching him in the face. Two more men - burly types with cropped hair and easual clothes - joined in the attack, which attracted the attention of two uniformed soldiers standing nearby. They ran over to help but were intercepted by one of the thugs who flushed an ID card and muttered something to them, Instead of breaking up the fight, the two soldiers shouldered their ritles, and joined in the beating of

He was drugged behind a building and forced, blindfolded and bleeding, into a car. In an interrogation room, five other men beat him, burned him with eigarettes and applied electric shocks to his car and thumbs. Mr Sirait, then a 24-year-old student and political activist, told them whatever lies they wanted to hear; that he had organised a riot in Jakarta four days ear-

59

60

60



lier and had conspired to plant a bomb in the stock exchange.

For six days he was locked in a cell in his underwear before being transferred to a police station. A month after being snatched, after friends and family had givon him up for dead, he was released. And from that time until this week, when he will testify before the United Nations Commission on Human Rights in Geneva, he has never been charged with a crime.

"These days, and especially in the last two months, it's become a common trick," says Endi, an Indonesian lawyer who is accompanying Mr Sirait. "They've used it in East Timor for a long time but now it's spread to the rest of Indonesia - targeting individual activists, kidnapping and terrorising them but then leaving the charges banging over them."

Indonesia is only the biggest offender. Throughout Asia, in several countries worst hit by the recent financial crisis, there has been a corresponding rise in alleged violations of human rights.

Economic disaster encourages represon in several ways, of which the persecution of political dissidents is only the most obvious, "It's a political as well as an economic crisis." says Endi. "President Suharto is suffering a crisis of legitimacy and the police and military are trying to suppress those who speak out against him."

In 1998 alone, more than 300 Indonesians have been arrested for non-violent political activities; at least seven people have simply vanished, all of them political opponents of the Suharto government, all of hands of immigration bureau officials," them probably victims of a similar fate to charges denied by the Japanese authorities. Mr Sirhait's, Political activists are not the only vic-

tims. All over Asia there are large numbers of migrant workers, many illegal, who were tempted overseas by higher wages and better employment opportunities. With the abrupt and of the Asian miracle, countries minded by George Soros. In Indonesia, Chiwhich once relied upon illegal workers to build their proliferating roads and skyscrapers are faced with rising unemployment among their own people. Suddenly "illegals" are not welcome.

Some 17,000 such workers, mostly from Indonesia, have been rounded up in de-



eight died during a violent police operation aimed at repatriating 6,000 of them; dozens entered foreign embassies in Kuala Lumpur, claiming they risk persecution by the In-

donesian government if they are deported. The inevitable increase in economic migrants will put pressure on even the richest nations. "In Japan, thousands of migrant workers accused of violating Japan's immigration laws are at serious risk of ill-treatment," says Rory Mungoven, Amnesty international's programme director for the Asia-Pacific, "Many suffer arbitrary punishments, humiliation and beatings at the

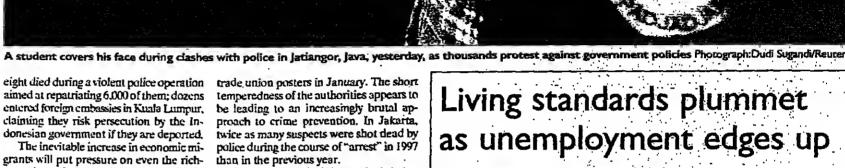
Economic hard times propagate racism and encourage people to scapegoat vul-nerable minorities. Mohamad Mahathir, Prime Minister of Malaysia, notoriously hinted that the collapse of his currency was the work of a Jewish conspiracy masternese shops have been the object of riots. Some diplomats in Jakarta believe they were incited by the military.

As companies suffer economically, tentention centres in Malaysia. Last month. to be still in detention after putting up pro- so does their freedom.

trade union posters in January. The short temperedness of the authorities appears to be leading to an increasingly brutal approach to crime prevention. In Jakarta, twice as many suspects were shot dead by police during the course of "arrest" in 1997 than in the previous year.

The death penalty is increasingly being used to punish non-violent "economic" crimes, even by relatively benign governments, like that of the Philippines. 'The economic cost and overcrowded conditions of death row are sometimes used as justifications for spates of executions, such as the 23 executed on one day in South Korea in December 1997," says Mr Mungoven.

So far, international attention is fixed on the region's economic troubles. Of the international envoys from Europe, the US and Japan who have urged Mr Suharto to stick to the International Monetary Fund programme, none has mentioned human rights. In the UN Commission in Geneva a European resolution has been drafted on Indonesian oppression in East Timor - but it may not gather adequate support, and is unlikely to comment on sions also increase between managements the wider situation in the country. Asians and workers. In the Chinese province of are more broke than they have been Shanxi. a man named Li Qingri is believed for years, and as their wealth evaporates,



THE Asian financial crisis has caused a big fall in living standards and a large rise in unemployment. And it has occurred in countries which have no safety nets to deal with the social consequences of a sharp economic downturn, writes Stephen Vines in Hong Kong.

ternational Labour Organisation (ILO) provides the first comprehensive social picture of the fall-out. It says that not only is the crisis likely to be of longer durait threatens to reverse the enormous gains East Asia has made towards afferiating poverty in the past two decades. In South Korea, the only hard-hit nation with any type of social security for the memployed, memployment is likely to triple from precrisis levels and incomes are expected to drop for the first time in 30 years.

In Thailand, where workers are try-

ing to find work back in the countryside, which they left in search of riches in the towns, unemployment is likely to double to 5.6 per cent by the end of the year. · Earnings, for those with jobs, may fall by as much as a third. Concrete information is hard to get

A report released yesterday by the In- from Indonesia, which has done least to respond to the crisis. It seems likely the high pre-crisis unemployment rate of 5 per cent will triple, while byper-inflation will dent living standards.

Launching the report in Hung Kong yesterday Eddy Lee, ILO chief policy analyst, said the situation facing Asian workers was unprecedented. After the last big financial crisis, in Mexico, there was a rapid recovery which largely wiped out the recession. Even in the ailing economies of the old Soviet bloc countries there were "very strong systems of social protection".

Great Crocodile risks jail for one last stand on apartheid

By Mary Braid

ni fohanneobiarg "EVEN IF they destroy me. By Dav

THE I

Anthor

the first

allegedi

ponent.

by the re

an aiter

Alex G

Second

ingley o Both League' Geoff B

ambiting cident. I

Monday

until a c Thursda

three se brawl is

Feathers Emb;

convictions. That was the defiant parting shot yesterday from PW Botha. former South African president and overseer of one of the world's most immoral political systems, shortly before he was dragged away from reporters by his lawyers.

they cannot destroy my soul and

82. finally went on trial for defying an order to appear before the Truth and Reconciliation Commission to answer questions about his own role in apartheid-era atrocities.

As Mr Botha, with a thin smile, made his way towards a chair, softened by a thick hlue cushion, next to the dock, he was raising two fingers to the TRC. which negotiated until the very last moment to avoid a court

uncertain progress of South Africa's bid for racial reconcil-

The former Archbishop Desmond Tutu, who chairs the TRC, said he was "deeply distressed" that Mr Botha has rejected the opportunity to avoid charges which carry a £2,400 fine or two years in jail.

The stumbling block came after 24 hours of last-gasp negotiations, "Fundamentally for

sion." said Mr Tutu. "In his view the commission has humiliated

Despite the hopes for a settlement. Mr Botha's defiant stand is entirely in keeping with his previous denouncements of the TRC as a witchhunt against Afrikaners and his vow not to appear before a

commission "circus". Though he looked frail ves- the last stand by the Groot

It was made after Mr Botha, case which could set back the Mr Botha, it stuck in his gullet terday in court, where he ap- Krokodil (Great Crocodile) to appear before the commis- peared before a black judge, he was the same Mr Botha who took an earlier postponed hearing by surprise when, relishing

> light, he ranted for an hour io defence of apartheid. As the TRC and Mr Botha's lawyers began their battle in the courtroom in George, on the south-east coast, the question was just what effect would

the return of the political spot-

There was a marked ab-

too much comfort should not be drawn from that. When Mr currently locked in a vicious bat-Botha spoke of his indestructible soul and convictions he was appealing to the many whites who are still hostile to the new South Africa.

They are the people who secretly applaud the stand of the

white parents of Vryburg High School who attacked black pupils attending their children's sence of right-wing supporters school, and who admire the reoutside the court yesterday but sistence of Louis Luyt, South Africa's rugby chief, who is

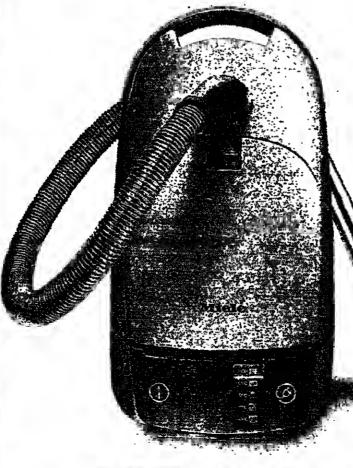
> tle with the government. Mr Botha's refusal to repudiate the lies that justified the past - or to show even a sliver of regret - warms many of their hearts and infuriates perhaps as many blacks

Yesterday Mr Tutu said that reactions to the case were varied.

"You have to think of those who have had a sense of outrage that they suffered pain and anguish at the time when Mr Botha was running the country," be said.

As South Africa's two-year old truth and reconciliation process draws to a close. Mr Botha yesterday did nothing to narrow the divide.

Miele



In fact, independent tests* prove that Miele cleaners give you up to twice the suction power and dust collection capacity of the leading bagless cleaners Not only do Miele cleaners have far superior suction to the leading bagless but they're also bags more convenient and hygienic tool

You'll find with a Miele, there's bags of suction whenever you need it.

BAGS MORE CONVENIENT TOO!

The dust all ends up in an easy to dispose of bag which seals itself....no clouds of choking dust when emptying no washing out of messy bagless' canisters and fewer time-wasting trips to the bin. And there's a free Turbobrush on all new purchases of \$400 series. cleaners until 25th April. Ask in store for details.

So you see, there are bags of reasons to choose Miele

Anything else is a compromise

For details of local Miele stockists call (during office hours) 01235 554455 Brochure line (24 hr) 01235 554488





partheid "





Polluted Peking comes clean on its grime rate

IT WAS Peking's worst-kept secret. Fouled by coal smoke, tinue to operate in spite of or longed periods. car exhausts and wind-blown ders to close. dust, the city's air ranks among

the world's dirtiest. The mnnicipality monitored air quali- Lieberthat said factors such as been possible to inde the magty for years but, unlike many other Chinese cities, Peking kept the results confidential. No longer Since 28 February, Peking has released weekly reports on levels of nitrogen oxide, sulphur dioxide, carbon monoxide and suspended par- ployment and generate new

ticles. Daily reports are to start dicates a "remarkable shift to-wards talking turkey on air ple". Such candnur is unusual in China, where officials seldom ernment's frustration with the stewardship." failure of traditional adminis-

Never a bassion of environseen pollution worsen dramatically as its industrial output and over the past 15 years.

to apply a "polluter pays" prin-ciple, fining enterprises that laws call for persistent polluters to be put out of business.

China last year shut 65,000 by China, meant the elderly, the such enterprises But with enterprises But with enterprises and small children forcement lax and corruption rampant, many factories con-

Sinologist Kenneth direct involvement of ufficials - nitude of the problem. New arthority of regulators, and political pressure to sustain growth all-bode ill for China's pollutioncontrol efforts. "The strong in-centives to expand local emwealth mean that the local govin June. A diplomat said it in- ernment may conspire to blunt

But, Mr Lieberthal added, pollution with the Chinese peogreater openness is one trend ple. Such candnur is unusual that will over time, help officials nationwide to move in a diencourage participation in civic rection more favourable to affairs, and it reflects the gov-responsible environmental

In Peking, most air pollution is caused by the coal burned in the city and by a tripling in the mental protection, China has number of cars over the past decade. Environmental officials are not lacking for metheconomic growth have soared ods to combat Peking's air pollution. They propose in-In recent years it has sought creasing the use of natural gas, upgrading to cleaner coal, and toughening car-emission stanviolate emission standards. New dards. The use of leaded petrol has already been banned.

In the first week of public re-The national environmental porting, Peking's air pollntion protection agency director, Xie was rated "medium" which, ac-Zhenhua, said recently that -cording to standards developed

French crave relief from rising clamour

plague of sound is blighting the cities, although only 23 per lives of its inhabitants, accord- cent, of countryside dwellers ing to a report issued by a con- are affected. Now the CES is sultative body representing pressing the environment min-industrial, business and social ister. Dominique Voynet, in groups, writes Adam LeBor in

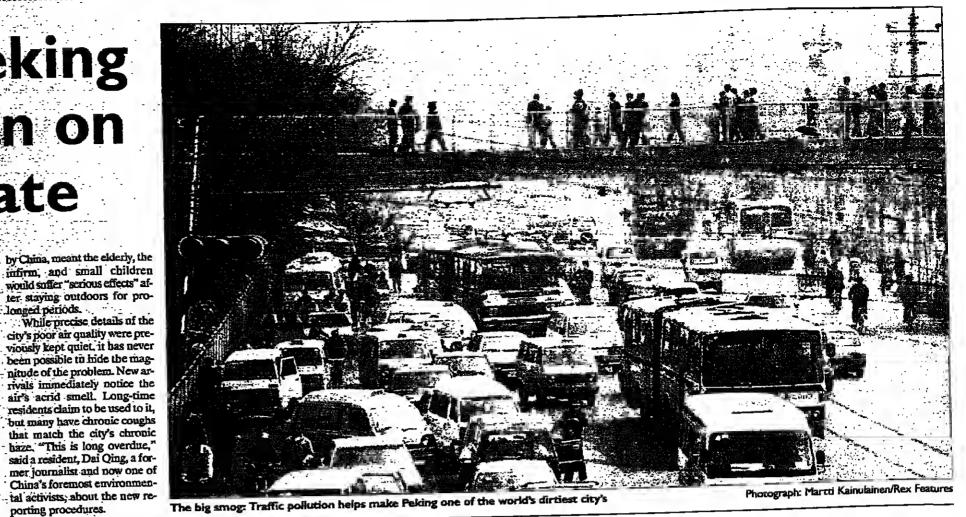
ly from public transport, particularly cars, railways and Paris suffers from increasingly low-flying planes, according in severe atmospheric pullution. the report from the Economic and Social Council (CES).

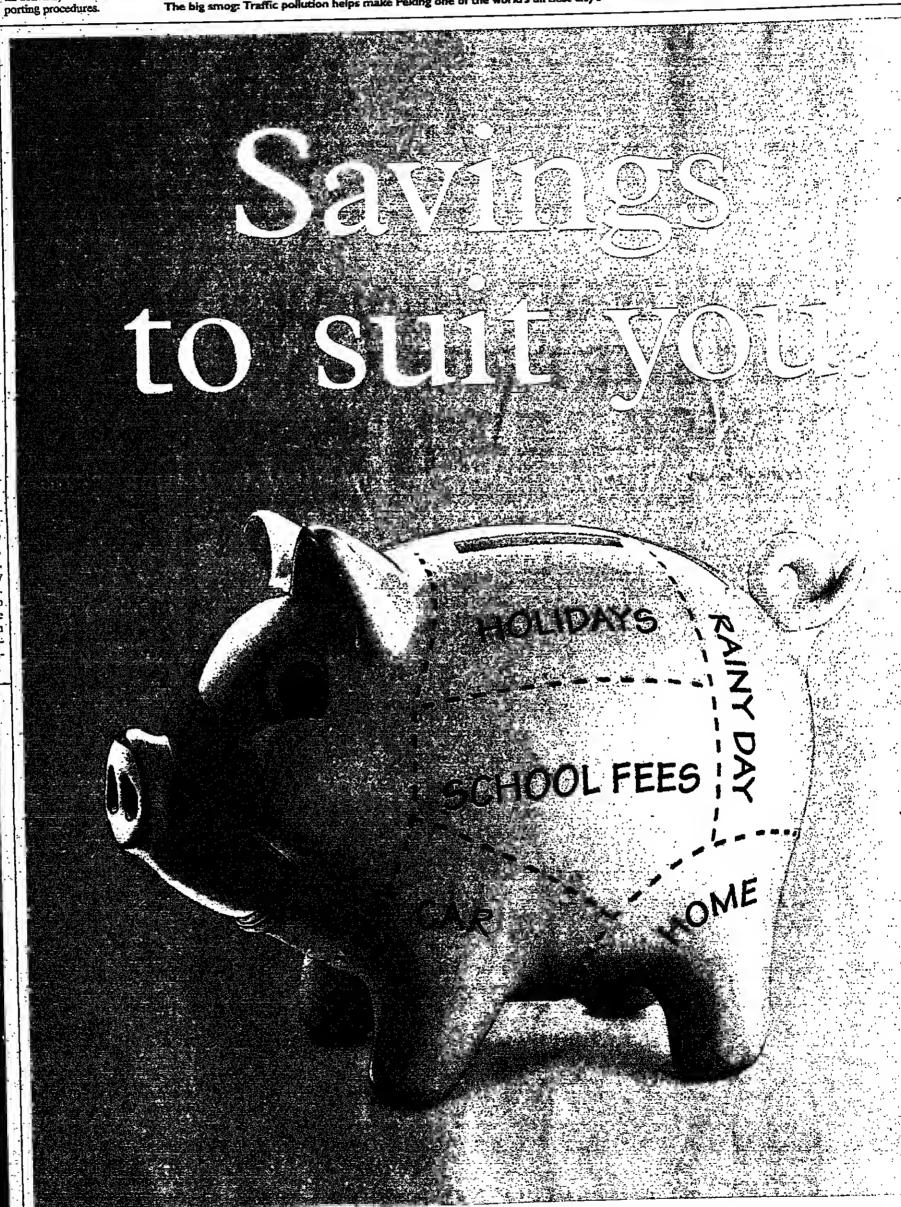
Worst hit is Paris, where 56 per cent of the population are affected, followed by 55 per cent in the suburbs. The problem is

FRANCE is getting noisier. A almost as bad in large towns and fine noise polluters and introduce strict noise levels to con-Six million Frenchi people und everything from military airports to construction vehicles.

> Last Octuber levels rose so high that local authorides in the capital restricted car usage on different days to cars with alternately numbered registra-







Are you getting the most out of your savings? Why not talk to a Barclays Personal Banker. They have access to a unique new interactive computer system that helps tailor your savings to your needs. So why wait? Trot down to your local Barclays branch or call us today on 0800 400 100.

MAKING YOUR SAVINGS WORK HARDER



sult was that the voter could ex-

press his broader political views

on how the state should be run

in voting for the prime minis-

ter. But in the knesset, the vot-

er could vote for smaller

parties, more expressive of his

or her ethnic and religious

Since it lost the election in

the powerful coalitions which

has allowed Likud to form the

government on every occasion

it. Its old religious allies were in-

creasingly right wing and na-

tionalist. In 1992 it only won the

election through its appeal to

the Russians but four years lat-

popular with the rest of Israel.

from six to ten.

modernising Reform tradition opened a kindergarten last year in Mevasseret Zion, a town west of Jerusalem, it was immediately gutted by fire. In the middle of the night somebody broke a window and threw burning liquid inside, which set fire to the children's plastic chairs. reducing them to a puddle.

Nobody was arrested, hut there were few doubts about who was behind the attack. Reform Jews are a small minority in Israel, although they number millions in the United States. They have a strong secular tradition, are of Ashkenazi (European Jewish) origin and are usually well off. By contrast. the first tsraeli inhabitants of Mevasseret, who feel they are being shunted aside, were Jews from Moroeco and Iraqi Kurdistant their culture is religious and most work as truckers or in the construction industry.

Aliza Landau, who runs the kindergarten and is a Holocaust survivor, recalls how she had earlier gone to a council meeting at Mevasseret to discuss obtaining land for a Reform synagogue. During a furious argument one of the opponents of the plan came up to her and shouted: "You are not a Jew."

The antagonisms run deep and the divide hetween secular and religious Jews, not the division between left and right, is at the heart of Israeli politics. The ourside world only began to wake up to the strength of

5ŧ

59 60 60

B

log.

By Dav

THE I

Anthor

the first

allegedi

ponent.

by the n

an alter

Alex O

Second

ingley o

League

Geoff B

awaiting

cident. i

Monday

until a c

Thursda

three se-

brawl in

Feathers

Both

Patrick Cockburn, reporting from Jerusalem, concludes our series marking the 50th anniversary of Israel's foundation with a look at the nation's social faultlines

the animosity when Yigal Amir, a nationalist student at a religious university, assassinated Yitzhak Rahin, secular and Ashkenazi, the war hero of the early Jewish state, in 1995.

Just as the myth of Jewish solidarity was over-stated after 1948, so the consequences of ethnic, religious and social divisions between Jews may be exaggerated now. It is not that they are not deep, but that the ability of Israeli Jews to unite in the face of a common foe. real or imagined, remains very great. Israelis are still willing to spend three years in the army. Yet the melting pot has nev-

er entirely worked. This was less evident in the Fifties as political and cultural power was so firmly in the hands of the ruling elite, secular in culture, mainly originating in Russia and Poland. Oriental Jews, mostly from North Africa, had marginal influence. Real differences emerged as they became partly integrated. better educated, developing political and religious vehicles to defend their identity.

Israel has six identifiable subcultures: Ultra-orthodox or Haredi Jews in their 19th-cenligious with strong support among the settlers of the West Bank; oriental traditional Jews from the Middle East; Jewish

secular and élitist culture with its centre in the cities of Tel Aviv and Haifa: the Russian sub-culture following the arrival of 800,000 Jews from the former Soviet Union; and the Israeli-Arabs.

There is virtually no intermarriage between the members of most of these subcultures, wrote Baruch Kimmerling, professor of the sociology of politics



at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. "Some even lack common sets of daily manners that would enable the sharing of a meal with one another."

Groups have territorial bases; north Jerusalem is increasingly ultra-orthodox; 40 per cent of secular Jews say they want to leave the city, the most common reason being fear of the Haredi. Different groups have their own educational institutions; the national religious educate 250,000 students from kindergarten to university, the aim being to create an environment between ultra-ortho-

consider the level of Israeli cul-For the first time in the last ture as below that of Russia. Israeli election in 1996, the There are other sub-groups prime minister and knesset were elected separately. The re-

whose grievances may trigger violence. One of the most savage riots in Jerusalem in recent years came in 1996 when 10,000 Ethiopian Jews almost stormed the prime minister's office. They were enraged by the discovery that blood donated by Ethiopians to the national blood bank was secretly disidentity. Thus Shas, highly orcarded for fear that it might be ganised with an ultra-orthodox infected by the HIV virus. Jews leadership, appealed to orienwho came from Yemen are intal Jews and increased its seats creasingly alienated by the belief that their habies were kidnapped when they arrived 1977, the Labour party has after the war of independence. been poor at putting together

How far do these differences erode communal solidarity as Jews and Israelis? Nobody quite knows the answer. The except 1992. Labour was too figure of Benjamin Netanyahu, used to holding power to share the Prime Minister, is deeply divisive and he continues to be loathed by the secular left. When widespread fighting with Palestinians followed his opening of a tunnel under er it had almost no Russian can-Jerusalem's Muslim quarter in didates. Two of its bases of 1996, many Israeli army resupport, the kibbutzniks and the servists did not report for duty. Israeli-Arabs, are deeply un-

But there are countervailing forces. Suicide bombs may re-The mechanics of this dimind Israelis that there is no verse society are complex. For peace with the Palestinians, instance, the Russians have hut they also ensure Israel's potheir own newspapers, watch litical and religious unity.



Headstrong: Haredi Jews at prayer - the ultra-orthodox sect is one of six sub-cultures in Israel divided from each other by their faith -- Photograph: David Silverman/Reuters

Archives reveal

IF YOU WANT THE NEW, **FASTEST EVER PENTIUM** ▲ Advent PROCESSOR... ▲ Advent

...then look no further. Because the new generation of Advent PCs have just arrived. Featuring a choice of Intel's latest 350MHz or 400MHz, Pentium* II processors to bring you more computer power than ever before.

Both models combine this exceptional speed and power with massive memory and hard disk capacity, together with a complete range of multimedia features, including superfast 56k modern and 32 speed CD-ROM drive. Compare the prices, spec for spec, with other machines and you'll find they offer exceptional value.

You can order Advent direct or visit any PC World store.

Advent PCs are easy to upgrade as new advances come along.

MERNE

Advent PCs come with

built-in, high speed moderns

Guaranteed fear 2000 compliant British Standard PD2000-1



- 512k Cache
- 8.6Gb UDMA HDD 32 x Panasonic CD-ROM
- Intel 440BX Chipset with 100MHz Bus 7" Digital Monitor • 50W Speakers
- 4Mb 3D AGP ATI Rase Pro Graphics
- 56Kbps Modern with speakerphone MS Windows 95 plus Lotus
- SmartSuite, Incoming 3D, Compton's Encyclopedia and more.

FREE 12 MONTH ON-SITE SERVICE

12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION

£1399₽

400MHz intel Pentium' II Processor

- 64Mb SDRAM (New fast 100MHz) 512k Cache
- 8.6Gb UDMA HDD
- 32 x Panasonic CD-ROM
- Intel 440BX Chipset with 100MHz Bus 17" Digital Monitor ● 50W Speakers
- 4Mb 3D AGP ATT Rage Pro Graphics
- 56Kbps Modern with speakerphone MS Windows 95 plus Lotus SmartSuite, Incoming 3D, Compton's

Encyclopedia and more. FREE 12 MONTH ON-SITE SERVICE

MODEL: 8590. 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION

£1499 #



TO ORDER DIRECT CALL FREEPHONE 0500 504030

OR VISIT YOUR NEAREST STORE

SIRMINGHAM EDINBURGH JUNC 9 OFF M6 GATESHEAD BRISTOL GLASGOW NOTTINGHAA COLCHESTER LEEDS LEKÇESTER LINCOLN

SPRUCEFIELD MERRY HILL-DUDGE NORTH SHIELDS LONDON AREA ■ OLDHAM ■ PETERBOROUGH BRENTFORD **■ CROYDON**



preserved by the key players tell a different story. "Previously, Israel had no

ruthless settlers, say new historians historiography, only ideology, myth and indoctrination," said Tom Segev, aathor of

of the first works of new

wisdom.

history to challenge accepted

"Israel has a relatively

archives and so it is possible

these papers you think wow,

that's not the way we learned

Such as this extract from the diaries of Yosef Nahmani.

this at school'. Some of the

facts that emerged from

Israeli archives are very

shocking," said Segev.

a director of the Jewish

National Fund office in eastern Galilee for 30 years.

Nahmani's diaries were

nriginally published in an

abridged version, but Israeli

new historian Benny Morris

published this extract from

the unedited manuscript in

Studies, describing events in

the Arah village of Safsaf, during the 1948 war of

inhabitants had raised a

white flag, the [Israeli]

soldiers collected and

separated the men and

60 fellahin [peasants] and

shot and killed them and

buried them in a pit. Alsn.

they raped several women.

men, tied the hands of 50-

"In Saliha, where a white

flag had been raised they had

women. Where did they come

by such a measure of cruelty

... is there no more buman

killed about 60-70 men and

the Journal of Palestine

independence: "The

liberal policy on access to

to check their contents

against the myths and

ideology. When you read

AS ISRAEL approaches its 50th birthday a fresh generation of Israeli-born scholars is using nfficial government archives and declassified documents to deconstruct the myths surrounding the state's founding. Sometimes reviled as

"traitors" and "self-baters" Jews who are themselves anti-Semitic - the "new historians" as they are dubbed, are illastrating how the Palestinians who fied in 1948 were the victims of organised and systematic ethnic-cleansing, much as bappened in the former Israelis have for decades

been taught in school that Palestine was largely uninhabited until the arrival of the first Zionist settlers from central Europe at the turn of the century. This theory was encapsulated in the motto "a land without a people for a people without a Israeli students also learn

that the few (according to the mainstream Zionist perspective) Arabs who lived in Palestine upped and ran away after being told to flee by aeighbouring Arab governments as they attacked the new-born state, while the Israelis made valient efforts to try and persuade them Palestinians to stay.

Documents and letters

way of expelling the inhabitants than by such methods?" 1949 and the First Israelis, nne

That these are Israeli sources, and so canaot be dismissed as foreign propaganda increases their shock value, said Tom Segev. We were told that we did everything to try to prevent the Arabs escaping. Today you can go to the Israeli army archive and find generals' reports on how they expelled the Arabs."

Other documents unearthed by the new historians reveal the extent of institutionalised racism against Jewish immigrants from Arab countries among the European élite, who largely came from Poland central Europe and Russia

Officials at one Jewish Agency meeting in 1949 discussed how a forthcom influx of Polish and Russi Jews could not be boused in the same tents as the Jews from Arab countries, beca they had higher standards of living, agency officials

Instead, the European Jews would be housed in hotels. The remainder of the meeting was devoted to ensuring that the decision would not be discovered by the press.

Adam LeBor is the presenter of The Promises Land, a four-part series on the 50th anniversary of Israeli independence. broadcast un Radio 5 Live which started last Sunday

Scientology tag hinders Yeltsin's man

By Phil Reeves in Moscow

isions

Boris Yeltsin's youthful nominee yesterday when Russia's parliament decided to investigate his alleged links with the Los Angeles-based Church of Scientology.

The lower chamber, the State

Duma, voted to investigate claims that Sergei Kiriyenko took part in Scientology-related seminars while he was an unknown provincial banker in Nizhny Novgorod.

The decision is another skirmish m the battle of wits between the Communist-dominated parliament and Mr Yeltsin over the nomination of the 35-year-old Mr Kiriyenko as prime minister, replacing Viktor. Chernomyrdin who was sacked-last month, along with his cabinet.

The Duma's decision means several parliamentary committees will years ago Mr Kiriyenko went to a week-long seminar organised by Hubbard College - which is run by the Scientologists - and donated money to the cause.

Scientology is regarded with profound suspicion by Russian officialdom. Leading the opposition is the Russian Orthodox Church, which is fighting to limit the rise of nonmainstream rivals on its turf. Fresh evidence of this came yesterday, with a Moscow Times report that an Amer-: ican Baptist missionary has been . forced to abandon his church and leave the country by officials using a draconian law, signed by Mr Yeltsin last year, limiting non-Russian religions.

The fresh-faced prime minister designate will be acutely aware that THE STEEP path to power for any proof that he flirted with the teachings of L. Ron Hubbard will not for prime minister became rockier help his cause, though it is unclear what parliament would do with it. Mindful of this, Mr Kiriyenko - who mittally tried to laugh off the allegations as an April Fool's joke - has toughened up his defence. Last Friday, just before his nomination was voted down by parliament, he was specific he told the Duma he had "never in his life" had any contacts

Despite this, the odds remain in favour of Mr Kiriyenko being confirmed m his new job, if only because his parliamentary opponents would rather keep their seats, and the attendant perks, than risk an early election. Yesterday they voted to refer the issue to the Constitutional Court, to establish whether Mr Yeltsin violated his own constitution by examine media reports that three nominating Mr Kiriyenko after he was rejected by parliament. But the manoeuvre was unconvincing - if only because everyone knows that the court could take months to rule.

with "the mentioned sect of religion".

His nomination is due to be put to the vote in parliament again tomorrow, if he fails again, a third and final vote is expected on 24 April. Under the Russian constitution, three rejections would mean the dissolution of the Duma and new elections.

The Communist speaker of the Duma, Gennady Seleznyov, has announced his support for Mr Kiriyenko. But the Communist leadership, which has the largest faction in the 450-seat Duma, with 138 votes, remained opposed.



week; the festivities celebrate the marriage of Siva, one of the principle Hindu deities, and the goddess Parvati Photograph: Jayanta Shaw/Reuters

Protests force release of Tehran's moderate mayor

Mayor of Tehran was freed on bail yesterday, after thousands of people took to the streets in his support, writes Sam Jary.

Intervention by Ayatollah Ali Chamenei, Iran's senior spiritual leader, is believed to be the reason behind the release of Gholamhossein Karbaschi, arrested on corruption charges two weeks ago.

IRANIAN officials confirmed that the release of the Mayor clashed with haton-wielding riot police in central Tehran on Tuesday, after he was accused of misappropriating of the hardline government faction public funds in a major corruption scandal unearthed in the municipal-

Mayor Karbaschi, a popular reformer who masterminded President Mohammad Khatami's election campaign in 1997, has said the ac-Some 4,000 students calling for the cusations levelled at him were polit-

dered by Ayatollah Mohammad Yazdi, Iran's chief judge and a member opposed to reforms introduced by moderate supporters of President Khatami.

One source said Ayatollah Khamenei agreed to the release only after receiving a written appeal from with former president Hashemi Raf-

ically motivated. His arrest was or- sanjani, now head of the moderate Expediency Council. The intervention of three of Iran's top leaders has been seen as an effort by both the moderate and hardline factions to prevent their feud from escalating into anything more serious.

Iran News, the country's daily newspaper reported yesterday that the majlis, or parliament, had even held the President, and holding discussions a rare private session on Tuesday to discuss the mayor's arrest.

Palestinian finally freed

ISRAEL freed Ahmed Katamesh, its longest-serving Palestinian administrative detainee, after six years. Under a deal, he agreed to give an interview denouncing violence. A leader of George Hahash's Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, he was interrogated for 100 days, and, when a court ruled he be freed on hail, security services slapped a detention order on him, which was renewed every six months. -- Eric Silver, Jerusalem

Olympic ideal

GREEK museums and archaeological sites will undergo 30hn drachmas (£60m) in renovations in readiness for the 2004 Olympics. Sites ranging from the Acropolis to the Temple of Olympian Zeus m central Athens will get accelerated facelifts in anticipation of the hordes of jourists. Greece also expects to open 17 archaeological museums, mostly on the outskirts of Athens. - AP. Athens

Kosovo exodus

TENSION increased in Serbia's Kosovo province amid reports that Serbs were leaving their homes in the volatile border area of Decani. The Serbian Resistance Movement said families had fled because of "the appearance of armed and uniformed members of the socalled Kosovo Liberation — Reuters, Pristina

Czech mates

THE lower house of the Czech Republic's parliament gave final approval to the country becoming one of the first former Soviet bloc members of Nato. — Reuters, Progue

Axeman sentenced to death for murder

A 70-YEAR-OLD man, who raped and cut the arms off a teenage hitchhiker in 1978 has been sentenced to death for murdering a woman in his Flori-

Lawrence Singleton, a former merchani seaman, showed little reaction as a judge convicted him of first-degree murder for stabbing Roxanne Hayes to death in February 1997.

Ms Hayes, 31, had been Singleton: Hacked arms off. working as a prostitute when Singleton picked her up and took her to his house in the Orient Park area of Tampa. Her body was found after a passer- ceived for raping Mary Vincent by saw Singleton attacking her and called the police. She had been stabbed seven times.

Boh Mitcham, the judge who passed sentence on Singleton, said the fact that she was a prostitule "in no way ... diminished her right to life and the pursuit of happiness, or justifies the taking of her life." Singleton's lawyers had ar-



teenager and killed prostitute

gued that he was being punished for the light sentence he reand cutting off her arms with a hatchet 20 years ago, after he picked up the 15-year-old hitchhiking in California. There was outrage when he was freed on parole after serving eight years of a 14-year sentence. Protesters in California refused to let him live in the state. He later but said he was under a Satanreturned to Tampa, where he ic curse. had spent his childhood.

Ms Vincent, now left with prosthetic arms with metal books for hands, said she was relieved by the new sentence but added that she still did not helieve in the death penalty.

"I didn't want to play God id don't want anyone's death on my hands," she said.

But I think there's a little bit of relief. I think we can all put this hehind us now."

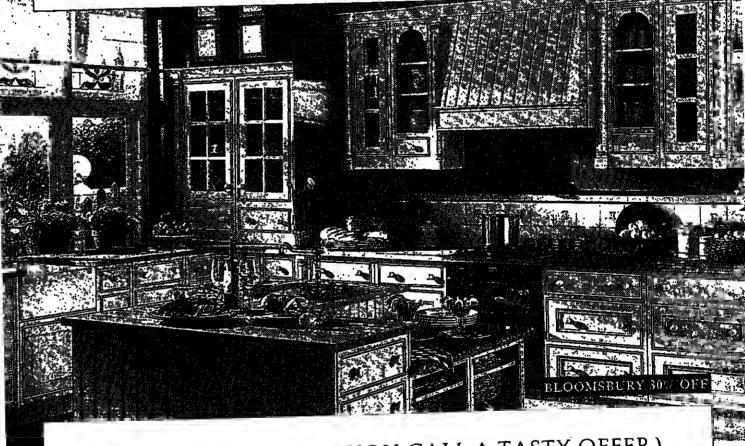
Singleton denied raping and mutilating Ms Vincent but admitted to the murder of Ms

He told reporters after his arrest: "I was framed the first time, But this time I did it." ■ Angel Francisco Breard, 32, a Paraguayan who murdered a Virginia woman in 1992, was executed by lethal injection over objections from the international community. Breard was sentenced for the attempted rape and murder of Ruth Dickie, a neighbour. He confessed

- Reuters, Jarratt, Virginia

40% OFF

plus AN EXTRA 10% OFF MUST END SATURDAY 5PM



(NOW THAT'S WHAT YOU CALL A TASTY OFFER)

At Magnet every single kitchen is designed not only to look stunningly beautiful, it's built to take everything life can throw at it. And right now there's a fantastic 40% off" most Magnet kitchen and bedroom cabinets, plus an extra 10% off this Easter week. There are some great offers on Whirlpool and mess appliances too. Simply call in at your local Magnet showroom and find our why all Magnet products are designed for living and built for life. Your life, With over 200 stores nationwide there's bound to be a Magnet showroom near you. Telephone 0800 192 192 for details of your nearest store. Remember to quote code IND29

Magnet

Designed for living BUILT FOR LIFE

ing hours. Miniday to Sarurday (100ms, 500pm). Selected branches open until 800pm on Thursday and 100mm a flipm on Sunday Cheek each branch for details, "Discounts on kinchens are off prices as been seen 25th Max 1908," Plus an extra 195-off priorisismal prices when conspend clifficor more all been seen 25th November and 25th December 1997. Discounts on bedievers are off prices to be charged after 25th Max 1908, "Plus an extra 195-off priorisismal prices when conspend clifficor more

THE INDEPENDENT TASCO BINOCULARS Just £24.99 each inc p&p sted selling price for these Binoculars is £39.99 but we are able to offer them for just £24.99! They are compact, lightweight binoculars from the world's eading name in optical products. They have 8 x 21mm nagnification with sophisticated roof prism design. The folding body enables the binoculars to be carried conveniently and easily in the jacket pocket. The rubber protective covering is showerproof and guards against the occasional accidental knock. Supplied complete with pouch case and (i) year manufacturers guarantee. All this at a knockout price of just £24.99 including postage and packing.

HOW TO ORDER ₱01753 642234 **2** 01753 648810 using your Credit Card or send ed coupon with crossed cheque or postal orders to: THE INDEPENDENT BINOCULARS OFFER PO Box 261, Slough SL2 3RU Offer evaluable UK maintano only. Please alsow 28 days for delivery from receipt

of order. You may relum your order within or order from many return your most what 7 days if not completely eatisfied. This does not effect your statutory rights.

Binoculara(š) & £24.99 per pair inc p&p The total value being: I enclose a proseed chaque (with my Address on the back) made psyable to: NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING INID275

Or please debit my ACCESS VISA Card account with the sum of: £

eveal

A

ettlers,

storians

be light: Scottish Power's Dewar Place sub-station in Edinburgh which has WOII an award for its lighting (left). Ross Lovegrove with his Pod light, which by the sun (below left) Photographs . McPherson/ Geraint Lewis

The age of enlightenment

"ARCHITECTURE is space and light." le Corbusier said. But in Britain we are well behind the States in understanding that light is the fifth dimension in architecture. Lighting consultants in the US are as well known as architects, never mind the structural

engineers. But not here. The National Lighting Awards 1997/1998, due to be unnounced today, seek to change that perception, with categories for prizes in areas that affect every one of us: buildings/structures; roads: commercial properties; lighting for leisure; and churches.

Over the past year, technical assessors have visited 47 sites on the shortlist, taking evidence from the users and the neighbours - and studying the brief as well as the lighting designers' resolution.

Two awards in particular highlight a shift in the way we see things in the next century.

B

RU

By Da

THE Antho the firs alleged

poneni

by the r

Alex C

Second

ingley r

Thursda three so

brawl is Feather

Both League Geoff E awaitin; cident. Monday until a

The British are a little late in switching on to the importance of lighting design. Nonie Niesewand explains

The first, for lighting a building or structure, is given to Speirs Associates in Edinburgh for an electricity power substation as big as a city block in the heart of Edinhurgh which has been transformed with computerised coloured lights.

On Valentine's Day it is floodlit in reds and pinks and white. On St Andrew's day, it is blue and white. To make a kinetic sculpture out of an ugly industrial object with insubstantial light is magical. "There was a poetic sweetness for me as a lighting consultant to illuminate like a sculpture a piece of functional industrial equipment that transforms high voltage electricity." Jonathan Speirs explains.

Electricity power substations are more than just a blot on the landscape. They are threatening, no-go areas behind fences with skull and crossbone warning signs. Scottish Power boldly highlighted this when they called in light-

sub-station at Dewar Place in Edinburgh. Now, at night, it erupts into a blazing, computer-controlled mirage of illumination. Pink and green bars intersected with green and yellow are on a kinetic, computerised light programme, playing upon the big, sandstone, painted surfaces. Seven huge transformers, each 4m high, are lit by

ing consultants to transform

the tired, old, battleship-grey

low-energy, compact, fluorescent tubes and metal halide lights with dichroic filters. Even the porcelain insulators on stands turn into giant 3D light sculptures. During the day, the superstructure assumes a less obtrusive role painted in Scottish Power's thistle colours, purple and green.

The second award to blueprint changes in the next century is more philosophical. with a practical resolution in a special award for BDP Lighting at Sunderland University computing and IT systems block.

As we receive information on our computer screens - or TVs - we need less light to read it. Interiors must be dimmed so that we can read the screens. Around the world, light specifications for work-

places are falling. In an open-plan block, designed Scandinavian-style to flood the place with natural light, BDP has specially de-

signed light fittings with Concord and Osram for computer and IT systems' students.

First, it controlled the daylight, then it built special uplighters with perforations, offering good general light, while at work-top levels lights were dimmed. It may not seem radical, but this approach, as much as the design, is a forerunner for the way in which we all have to switch on to the next century - what Italian professor at the Domus Academy, Andrea Branzi, calls the new age of enlight-

But then, the more seriously in Italy especially during Euroluce, the lighting fair currently being held in Milan, the launchpad staged every other year for top names in lighting. Like hemlines, fashions in light fittings have been hitched up here, like Ingo Maurer's halogen cones on trapeze wires in the Eighties, or brought down, like

Magistrefti's mushroom of a carries light for roadway signs

This year's Euroluce is the most inventive ever because it pays homage to the light bulb, the source, rather than designer-label packaging. Forget next century. the fitting, good designers explore new light-carrying ma-terials and then shape lights around that material. Fibre optics, lasers, holograms, plastic film that evenly and coolly

ide light in the Seventies. or to light da Vinci's The Last Supper, solar-powered panels that store sunlight, are just

> Pod, a light created by British designer Ross Lovegrove which is powered by the sun. with a crystal-clear lens that is

sun and store it; you stab the aluminium stem into the earth and let it stand outside gathering sun all day. At night, it beams out light. Left in hot sunlight for eight hours, it gives light for 14 hours.

-"The idea came from cricket balls. It has taken two years. to find a solar-powered panel capable of storing enough sunlight," Lovegrove says. He describes the result, which is very pure and natural, as the perfect balance between technology and the use of materials dictating the form.

. With lighting company Luce Plan, he has developed Solar Bud, an outdoor light on some of the lights we will -3ft-high poles, which looks have in our own homes in the like a butterfly chrysalis, pendulous in polycarbonate fluo-A highlight of the show is rescent. Cabled 10 a central switch with a plug on its own free-mounted base it can either hang from the stems like Shaped like an Olympic torch a standard lamp or be mounted on the wall.

Welcome to the pleasuredome:

The monument to the millennium

owes rather a lot to the structure built for the Festival of Britain

(far left). An advert from the guide

to the Fifties' spectacular (left)

Nothing new under the dome

The Millennium Dome is supposed to be a symbol of the modern age. But hasn't it been done before with the Dome of Discovery in the Festival of Britain? Sean O'Grady travels back in time to 1951

us of the last great national celebration of the future - the Festival of Britain which opened in May 1951. Most of the great monuments that were built to house the exhibitions on London's South Bank were demolished in the Fifties, leaving the Royal Festival Hall as the only vestige of post-austerity gacity.

Yet, those who visited the Festival in 1951 may feel a strange and strong sense of deja vu if they visit the Millennium Experience in Greenwich in 2000 (that's if it has been built as has been proposed). They may be as impressed about this venture and the reclamation of the Greenwich site as they were by its post-war prede-

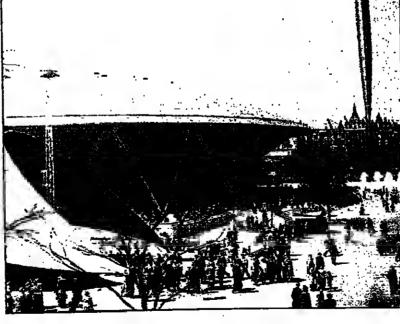
As the Festival official guide put it: "One of the principal aims of the Festival is to bring to the British way of life some enrichment that will endure for long affor the Festival year is over. It is fitting. therefore, that the main national exhibition should be the first occupant of a site which has so long been abandoned by hu-

THERE IS not much left today to remind man enterprise and so newly won from the

This time, of course, the site is further down the Thames, but the same spirit of regeneration is abroad. Spectators may enjoy - as he does - the historical neatness that puts Peter Mandelson in charge of an exhibition that echoes the one his grandfather, Herbert Morrison, was in charge of in the post-war Labour government, 50

Indeed, Mr Mandelson lacks nothing of his granddad's political cunning and he, too. has taken a Conservative hostage - former deputy prime minister Michael Heseltine who initiated the Millennium plans - just as his father enlisted a future Tory deputy PM, RA Butler. And the politician in charge is granted a jolly nickname - Dome Secretary for Mandelson and Lord Festival (after a Tory MP made a slip over his correct title. Lord President of the Council) for Morrison.

Then, as now, there was to able lattices. ing out what the celebration was all about. but few of us would be able to equal the



elegance of the Noel Coward composition "Don't make fun of the fair" in summing up a mood of national ambivalence:

Take a nip from your brandy flask Scream and caper and shout Don't give anyone time to ask What the hell it is about.

What indeed. If nothing clse, the Millennium project is about a remarkable resemblance to the Festival of Britain both in its themes and in its design. And most apparent of all is the use of a dome as a major venue.

Choosing a dome can be justified on all sorts of grounds. It is a very space-efficient shape. And this will, for sure, be the biggest dome in the world, ever. It is going to be Teffon contact. It will brook our north off But then in 1951 the biggest dome in the world was the Dome of Discovery, designed

by Ralph Tubbs for the South Bank exhi-

It was all of 365ft in diameter and thus more than twice as large as the dome of the Pantheon in Rome and almost three times as large as the Dome of St Paul's. It was constructed - and on time - from prestressed concrete and steel with a superlight aluminium roof. Very advanced for its time and a fitting - and radically different - successor to Paxman's iron and glass Crystal Palace of 1851.

So, sock-knockingly enormous as it is, the new Donn is a fill very much the won of the father, even if the new one has grown three times larger and is taller and prettier than its granddad. Mandelson's dome is in treit, a hit

Then we can check off some of the other



prizes for its explorers, and British initia-

tive here has been characteristically active."

Notice the patriotic spin. The old guide

book also carries as filustration of a sus-

our new and excitingly named "Living Island" experience will take he wister on

a journey to a typical British seaside resort.

Trying to recreate this naughty atmosphere

More surprising still is the discovery that

piciously large and genderless body.

human body".

coupons.

In fact, it is a pity that there are not more coincidences from 50 years ago. We are not talking about bringing back themes that would be familiar to a time travelling refugee from 1951. Take the body snock (whalemeat), a class-ridden society or the Korean War. But the stylised "cool Britannia" logo of the time has not zone with its celebrated giant androgynous; person (naturally the largest ever physical representation of the human form) that will dated too hadly and bears comparison offer "a voyage into the most fascinating with its dull successor. And the People and complex object in the world - the of Britain pavilion's investigation into "how the British stock was blended" could Not unlike the ambitions of 1951: "The be updated into a celebration of multihuman body, then, is like a land rich in

> The most important point about 1951 remains, though that eight million people visited the exhibition and that they enjoyed it. Mr Mandelson told the Houst of Commons this year: "If we fail to deliver it, we shall never be forgiven. If it succeeds, as I am confident it will, it will never be forgottom. The Dome Secretary & a tribit one person who has not forgotten Lord Festival's tricks.



is precisely, though, what was attempted with some success in 1951, only then you had to huy your souvenir rock with ration

Photograph: Hulton Gerty

culturalism.



On the wards of despair

When the MP George Galloway rescued Mariam Hamza, 4, from an Iraqi hospital it was a direct result of a plea by Felicity Arbuthnot Here she describes the plight of the children she found

VISITING Iraq and seeing what is hap-pening to its children is like peeling an onion. Every time one thinks one has peeled the last layer, there is another one underneath to make the eyes water even more. Although I have been there 11 times since the Gulf War, never have I been so shocked as the time I visited the bospital where little Mariam, the girl brought back from Iraq by MP George Galloway, was lying. She was not the only one close to death

in the Al Mansour hospital. There were others, too, fighting for life, many of them bevond treatment. Others could easily have been helped, but the seven-year embargo of Iraq, authorised by the United Nations Sanctions Committee, means there is a chronic shortage of pharmaceuticals. Many cancer treatments, in particular, have been vetoed because they contain minute traces

In the daily children's cancer clinic, Dr Salma Al Haddad is mobbed by frantic parents, fighting for the lives of their children. Childhood cancers are estimated to have risen six-fold since the Gulf War, a rise which many experts have associated with the depleted uranium weapons used primarily by the United States and British forces during the Gulf War. The residual radioactive dust is estimated to remain radioactive for 4,000 million to 5,000 million years (sic), to travel where the wind

it edges up

gar tarang

Walter . T.

 $\varphi_{i_1}^{i_1}\underline{\varphi_{i_2}^{i_2}}\underline{\varphi_{i_1}^{i_2}} = e_{i_1} \cdot e_{i_2} \cdot e_{i_2} \cdot e_{i_2} \cdot e_{i_2}$

Little Ali Makfoud was barely conscious, eyes flickering, his mother stroking desperately at his raised knees, as he lay on the examination couch, still sporting his pink and blue baseball cap. This child is beyond treatment," said Dr Al Haddad. "Drugs are so scarce, we have to give to those who still benefit. Remissions become shorter and shorter as the disease overtakes, the last remission was just weeks, so we know we death." have failed."

blood cells destroying the immune system of her fledgling son. 'A bone marrow transplant would work wonders," said Dr Al a package into her hand. Rabaz is anoth-Haddad. Impossible since the embargo.

In the wards, Dr Al Haddad reviewed the cases that had been admitted: the possible but most tenuous of survivors. Esra f is 17, slender and beautiful. The paralysis of her eyes does not prevent her, loo, from crying silently. She knows she is dying, she hold goods, furniture, his families' clothes, wants to escape it, to return home, to re-



aged three, suffering from TB, is comforted as he waits for treatment in a general ward at Al-Wiwha hospital Photograph: Karen Robinson

lymphoblastic leukaemia for which she has been treated for four years has affected her central nervous system, her left leg is also

'It is the teenagers who break my heart," said Dr Al Haddad, "I feel I take all the children home with me, but these young ones especially. They are old enough to understand the truth, yet we cannot give them the psychological support they need. Also, we have no distractions now, not even televisions, books - there are no diversions, she is trapped, knowing she faces only

Al Haddad sat with her arms round Esra. His mother gathered him up, tears talking gently, willing her to react, to running down her face. She cuddled, smile She has been crying for three weeks. stroked, she was frantic - her black-clad Her father is trying to sell the family home body curved over him as she left, in des- in a final desperate effort to provide whatperate protection, as if gathering to her there ever medication is needed to give her a last

In the corridor, the uncle of three-yearold Rabaz, ran up to Al Haddad and thrust er statistic in the cancer increase. Another enchanting toddler whose family is being crushed under the weight of their pain and passion that he should live. The small package contained the vital cancer drug. Rabaz's uncle had sold his entire housetheir small amount of marriage gold for lacked for money. Her large home, now de-lapsed at a further family tragedy. He

turn to her studies, to live. The acute 500mgs of the drug. Rahaz needs 800mgs every four weeks for a year.

Jassim, from Basra is 13. Until he became sick he had been selling cigarettes on the street to help out his family financially. He has not been told that his leukaemia has returned, though the staff feel he knows. His great dark eyes lit up with excitement at meeting someone who writes.

'More than anything, he wants to be a poet when he grows up - if he grows up. He produced an exercise book from under his pillow, Mickey Mouse decorated the cover. Inside, in beautifully written Arabic, were the poems he spends his days writing. One was called "The Identity Card":

The name is love, The class is mindless, The school is suffering,

The governorate is sadness, The city is sighing,

The home number is one thousand sighs. The story of Laila perhaps encapsulates the plight of the people of Iraq under the embargo and the complexities of the polities and propaganda, people caught be-

tween the rock and the hard place of the

dispute between Baghdad and Washington

and its allies.

prominent member of an Iraqi opposition group, living in exceptionally comfortable circumstances in Europe. When he left, her family agreed to move into the house in order to avoid its confiscation.

Amin aged seven and his father Khalil are the reason for the absolute poverty of the family. Because they died, "When Amin, who had never had a day's illness, came running into the house, it was a normal day" said Laila. "He had been playing outside with his friends, he complained suddenly of feeling sick, of a bad pain in his throat, I lay him on the floor, he suddenly seemed so weak, and put towels beside him, in case he was ill."

He became terribly ill. Rushed to the emergency unit of the local hospital, little Amin died within half an hour. Since autopsies are virtually impossible due to lack of facilities, no reason for his death has ever been established. As the hospital had no emergency resuscitation facilities his chances were, anyway, minimal. The family sold everything and buried little Amin. but they could not pay for a memorial and his small grave still lies mud-covered in the rains, slippery and unidentifiable.

When Amin died, his father, Khalil, who Married at 14, Laila lives in a Baghdad had lost his hrother in the Gulf War - listsuburb where prior to the embargo no one ed as "missing in action" in Kuwait - col-

void of furniture, belongs to her uncle, a refused all food, even when his aunt, a strong, religious and awesome woman, came to his home and said, citing a tradition deep in Iraqi hospitality: "I refuse to eat until you eat with me" (it is incumbent on a host to eat with guests). But he sat,

broken, mute and refused all sustenance. Khalil developed gangrene in his toes. The money for treatment was out of the question, so the disease spread further up his leg. The money was raised for the now necessary amputation which was carried out by surgeons who had studied in Britain and America. Khalil died soon after.

Laila put her head in her hands sobbing beyond any control: "We had not even enough to pay for the shroud cloth in which to hury him..." The neighbours again stepped in to wash and tend the body and then lay it in the ground, wrapped in cloth. Laila's family now live in almost unimag-

In the 1930s Gertrude Bell wrote of the: "...word which is the keynote of Iraq, it is rumance. The huge Babylonian plains... once a garden of the world, the great twin rivers gloriously named... and last (to English ears not least) the enterprise, the rigours, the courage...

Today, the courage of the ordinary cople of Iraq has been tested to the limit. More than an estimated 1,200,000 children are believed to have died since sanctions were first put into place: the equivalent of 10, silent Hiroshimas.

That was why, when I was leaving Iraq just a day before George Galloway was arriving, I left him a message. Whatever you do, I said, go to Al Mansour Hospital and see the children. Mariam was the first child he visited. Yet, like Dr Al Haddad, he had to make a hard choice about who could respond to treatment. Slim as it is, she has best chance of survival.



THE INDEPENDENT'S Iraq Appeal has raised nearly £83,000 to help treat more than 2,000 children suffering from leukaemia believed by many to be caused by weapons used during the Gulf War.

Please send cheques, made payable to The Independent Iraq Appeal, to: PO Box No 6870, I Canada Square, London E14 5BT.

How can I stop beating my husband?

DILEMMAS



VIRGINIA

IRONSIDE

Joyce should seek counselling or attend an

Most are based upon my behaviour fuelling her

insecurities and I accept part of the responsibility.

However, I feel these 'incidents' are a false way

of exercising control over insecurities or bolstering

flagging confidence and ultimately reinforce the

Doug Morrison, Leicester.

negative emotions causing the problem.

four times has attacked her husband physically. Her husband has not retaliated. but feels frightened. How can she stop herself being so violent? The rows are usually about jealousy or feeling slighted.

Joyce had written saying her husband attacked her I'd be adamant that she should pack her bags and go to a hattered wives home. If Joyce's husband wrote, I'd beg him to get treatment of some kind, preferably

IT'S INTERESTING that if moving out of the family home until he'd got himself sorted out. But when Joyce writes, I just feel sorry for her. Is it because, like most women. Ive occasionally attacked people myself? (A fork aimed at my ex-hus-

band, a cup of boiling tea at an READERS REPLIES

anger management course. She would be encouraged to express her feelings hut there would be enough people around to prevent her Joyce is not really writing about her own being violent. By perhaps pounding a cushion or dilemma but that of her husband. For the sake of them both he should obtain a divorce as soon stamping her foot she may find that she can release her anger in other, less destructive ways before she destroys her marriage.

This may sound surprising, but perhaps Joyce Peter Jackson, Kilburn should consider taking up a martial art - and not so as to attack her husband more effectively! For the last three years I have been on the receiving end of my girlfriend's violent outbursts.

Many martial arts are (despite their image) not inherently aggressive, and properly taught they can help people cope with feelings that lie behind violent behaviour - such as insecurity and frustration - in a safe context. And of course, her husband could come along too - then (at worst) she'll know he can defend himself better! Charlie Harris, British Ki Aikido Association

Letters are welcome, and everyone who has a suggestion quoted will be sent a bouquet from Interflora. Send comments and suggestions to Virginia Ironside at the Features Department, The Independent, I Canada Square, Canary but nn hearing that my life 293 2182), by Tuesday morning. If you my doctor's said I should take have a dilemma of your own that you more exercise. My problem would like to share, Interflora

NEXT WEEK'S DILEMMA

Dear Virginia, I'm middleaged and perfectly healthy Wharf, London E14 5DL (fax 0171- is almost totally sedentary, is that I hate exercise of any kind. The only form I take is

when I'm running away from ∴mnnsters in my dreams when I'm asleep. I loathe exercisè classes, walking, swimming...Are there any good sug any other fit people who never move a muscle? Yours sincerely, Dani

loyce has only been married six months and ex-boyfriend, even a bite on the cheek on the face of another, a wine glass smashed over the back of a girlfriend)? Or is it because I suspect that Joyce's hushand is much stronger than her so he's never really at risk?

A man can usually check a

woman just by pinning her arms behind her back, after all, so there's not really much to fear. Or is it because Joyce seems to be perceptive about her own reactions - she only resorts to violence when she's feeling under enormous threat, it seems? You could argue that most

violence starts this way, and even the man who comes home and finds his fried egg cooked less than to his liking and proceeds to beat the living daylights out of his wife is actually feeling that by not getting his egg right his wife is showing that she doesn't really care for or value

But sometimes male anger seems prompted more by cruelty than fear.

Perhaps Joyce should try the old techniques - counting to ten as she feels an attack of violence coming on, or hitting a wall or a cushion instead of her husband.

But sitting down and talking to her husband would certainly help take the steam out of the situations. Perhaps they could discuss strategies to help her. If he'senses a violent mood coming on, maybe he should leave the house.

Or perhaps she'd find a holding operation comforting, can tackle it early enough and like a young child. When a toddler's having a tantrum, after all, it's often kind to clasp that this turns out to be nothhim to you very tightly and make ing more than an ugly passing him feel safe and reassured.

When she was first married, a friend of mine's husband left her because of her violence.

When she married again she explained her problem to her second husband who didn't believe things could get that out of hand. But when she first attacked

punching her in the face. They then both broke down and cried and she never attacked him Whether it was the shock of retaliation that stopped her or the awareness, hy his crying, of how hurt he was by her assault,

vice for Joyce's husband. But perhaps he could explain to her how unloved and rejected he feels when she attacks him if, indeed, he does. Or perhaps they could talk through the kinds of situations that spark off the violent reactions.

Perhaps Joyce's husband is making her feel jealous with justification, or taking her for granted. Although the violence can't be justified perhaps her husband's behaviour drives Joyce to understandable dis-

Joyce and her husband are newly married and emotions usually run high during the first year,

Although the marriage would be intolerable if her behavious were to continue, if they try to deal with the problem jointly, there may well be hope



Address		
	Posicode	
Signature	Date	— The
_	in the werk of The Children's Society	Children's
The Children's Society, F Edward Rudolf House, F London WC1X 0BR	com 2001, Margery Street.	Society
http://www.the-childrens-sc Chardy Registration No. 221		A Voluntary Society of The Church of England of The Church in Welet
= = = = = = =	***	

EDITOR: ROSIE BOYCOTT: EDITOR IN CHIEF: ANDREW MARK DEPUTY EDITOR: CHRIS BLACKHURST ADDRESS: I CANADA SQUARE. CANARY WHARF, LONDON E14 5DL TELEPHONE: 0171 293 2000 OR 0171 345 2000 FAX: 0171 293 2435 OR 0171 345 2435

THE INDEPENDENT ON THE INTERNET: WWW.INDEPENDENT.CO.UK

Time for IRA to lay down its arms

JOHN HUME is a hero of ours. His interview in this newspaper today suggests that he is also a hero to many of his countrymen and women But we feel that it would not be impertinent to warn him about the most serious flaw in his approach to moving the Good Friday settlement on. He tells David McKittrick: "I don't see the IRA handing over guns to a British government any more than I see loyalists handing over guns to anybody. The real question is whether they are serious when they say that they have stopped. What is important is their word."

Well, the IRA's word is important but we would feel rather more confident about the prospects for a total cessation of violence if, by handing in arms, the IRA and others could signal their acceptance of peaceful, democratic politics and thereby show that when they talk about peace they mean it. The existence of reserves of weapons provides a standing challenge to the survival of the peace process. The Good Friday agreement will help the Catholic community, make Catholic lives safer in the years to come - far safer than hoarded guns would. There is a republican case for peace. There is a republican case for decommissioning too.

The Good Friday agreement did not deliver "Brits out", a 32-county united Ireland or the promise of one. And if this is what some want to carry on fighting for, then there is no political answer to that. If, however, they regard it as a staging post, part of the normalisation of politics in Northern Ireland and a route to eventual unity by consent, then they need to help. Up to now the IRA has helped passively, sitting on its hands and watching. Now the IRA has to have the courage to follow Gerry Adams into the arena of political action. And that means handing over some weaponry.

They should do so for three reasons, First, because not handing over weapons will give the Unionist rejectionists the excuse they desperately need. Asking the IRA to feel for David Trimble is a pretty bizarre thought; but moderate Unionists are struggling hard to sell what is a decent and honest compromise. About half of Trimble's parliamentary party are against the deal. The Orange Order have voted it down, And the man who really stands to gain from all this is the brooding bulk of the Rev Dr Ian Richard Kyle Paisley, with his appeal to hardline, especially working-class. Unionism - men and women for whom "No Surrender" is a way of life. In 1974 Paisley and other hard-line Unionists (including a young David Trimble) got stuck into wrecking the Sunningdale agreement. Trimble has come a long way since then. But for Paisley higotry is an addiction. He remains a formidable obstacle to co-existence. A huffoon yes, and at 72 maybe an old one, but a dangerous and poisonous and menacing huffoon, If the IRA wish Mr Paisley and his party well, then they should hold on to every hullet, gun and timing device they have. It would play right up his street.

Of course they may still not give a damn about Paisley. If not, they should think about reason two: the murderous effect on their community of helping the UVF and the UDA keep their arms too. Do they want to see them back in husiness? The only case loyalist paramilitaries have - in their own terms - for their existence is the IRA. And the death toll from their attacks on innocent Catholics before the ceasefires exceeded the IRA's body count.

The third reason we could call leakage. With so many weapons lying around it would be hard for the IRA to police their own restraint. Fringe and dissident groups would raid the stockpiles. So, eventually, would purely criminal gangs. Everywhere in the world where large quantities of arms are stashed. someone gets hold of them and uses them eventually. In the properly civil society that Ireland hopes to become, these barnyard, forest and attic murder-stores are a menace. Sooner or later, republicans have to admit that.

There is a question of face: would it be seen as surrender? But here we to kill. can do more than echo the words of Martin McGuinness, who has repeatedly called for the removal of British security forces and the "demilitarisation of what he calls the North of Ireland. This is precisely what they will see if they bolster the peace process. The sight of British troops on the streets and the heavily fortified RUC posts in South Armagh could be erased sooner than they think. That may not be a British surrender and withdrawal on the colonial model but it is certainly not an orthodox military defeat for republicans. To use a metaphor from international politics, it is multilateral and not unilateral disarmament. The time for a republican peace has come.

Good art by bad men

WESTMINSTER Cathedral is being asked to remove Eric Gill's Stations of the Cross, on the grounds that the sculptor sexually abused his daughters and sisters. "Why should we have the work of a paedophile in our churches?" inquires a letter to the Catholic Herald.

At a time when society is, quite rightly, confronting the extent of child abuse and how we should treat its perpetrators, the question is pertinent. The short answer to the Christian Survivors of Sexual Ahuse and other lobbyists who want Gill's work banished from England's most eminent Catholic church is that a lot of beauty - and holy beauty at that - has been created by paedophiles, rapists, thieves and adulterers down the centuries. Gill also invented many of the modernist print-types we use today - including that in which the headlines on this page are set. Should the posthumous purge of his work be extended to mere letters, or do only images count?

His work is not made any less compelling by the fact that the artist himself behaved immorally. This should not lead his defenders to seek to diminish the evil he did his sisters and daughters. But the late 20th century is remarkably puritanical about art. We believe that great artists should he more ethically, as well as aesthetically, gifted than the rest of us. That was never so. Brecht wrote great humanitarian plays and poetry while callously exploiting his female co-workers. Vivaldi's attentions to the orphan girls of Venice were questionable. Caravaggio was an admirer of underage boys. The great strength of the Christian tradition is that it leaves ultimate judgement in these matters to a higher being.



Choice' to die

I AM among the over-60s, but I certainly do not share the views of this age-group at a dehate in Edinburgh, who Dr Phil Hammond claims were all in favour of voluntary euthanasia (Health, 14 April).

out "unfinished business". Being with my mother for her last hours was a valuable experience for both of us, one that would have been lost if "voluntary euthanasia" had been practised when it was clear that her death Hammond) champions. vas imminent.

ponding duties. If a person has a right to die, another person has a The Rev GRAEME HANCOCKS duty to kill. Few doctors or nurses Southampton join the medical profession in order

es offered. Many people, if offered care, they would choose proper care. Since euthanasia is a cheaper option, there would be financial pressures favouring euthanasia and limiting proper care. DAVE PARRY

Westhill, Aberdeenshire

"LET'S HAVE a referendum" urges Dr Phil Hammond ("Time to put euthanasia to the vote". 14 April).

As a full-time health service chaplain with a lot of experience of the hospice/palliative care setting, I have to say that it is surprisingly rare to find or even hear of terminally ill patients asking for medics to take aclive steps to end their lives. Their concerns are rather more for their pain, anxiety, discomfort, nausea etc. to be addressed.

I am not against "euthanasia" although "mercy killing" is a much more accurate phrase - per se. In fact I find much more common ground with "pro choice" views than I do with the "anti-euthanasia" lobby. What I cannot see, though, is how tegislation could ever effectively he worded and policed to ensure that a "right to die" doesn't become a duty to die".

Referenda are not the way to de-

LETTERS

Post letters to Letters to the Editor and include a daytime telephone number. Fax 0171 293 2056; e-mail: letters@independent.co.uk E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be edited for length and clarity.

British public would happily vote for the reintroduction of capital punishment and a host of other things repugnant to the liberal views your newspaper (and presumably Dr

Let's not have a referendum - not All rights depend on corre- on this or any other social/moral is-

"Choice" depends on the choic- join up for the euro

WITH the country facing in the "choice" of euthanasia or poor al recession (report, 6 April) if the care, would choose euthanasia. If strong pound continues, it surely is they were offered proper hospice time for the Government urgently to review its determination not to enter the curo in the first wave. An over-cautious attitude could well mean that our country will face far more serious risk in the longer term than the risks of entering the euro at its launch.

There are strong grounds these days for the belief that the euro, when launched, may be a very much stronger currency than originally anticipated. The European Union, as an economic unit, will be a substantial creditor internationally. Overall it will enjoy an important trade surplus.

Contrast this with the dollar, Although the United States is a very strong economy, nevertheless it also has an enormous international deht with a very substantial and growing

We've seen in recent times the price of gold falling rapidly and the central banks, who have been disgorging their holdings, may very well decide to make the euro a reserve corrency rather than rely exclusively on the US dollar. There are also undoubted signs of strength and growth now in the key economies of the EU.

These factors all point to the fact

The dving process is a time to sort cide complex social/moral issues. The that the euro may well be launched under far better circumstances than Its critics had heretofore expected.

Is there not everything to be said. for a determined effort now to seek to join the euro at its launch, to have a national campaign on a referendum to approve this decision before the next election rather than risk a repetition of the recurring tale of our country in relation to the EU - trying to catch the train after it has left the station with all its concomitant difficulties? Lord HOOSON

Heal the Blood Service

AS THE former donor services manager for the National Blood Service in East Anglia, removed for disagreeing with the plans of zonal managers, I am pleased and relieved that Professor Cash's report has uncovered the true depths of bungling, bullying and fear to which the staff in the service have been subjected by their management ("NHS sacks blood boss", 9 April).

In the case of the Cambridge Blood Centre, the donor services department had been picked out as the hest in the service by management consultants. To have to watch this fine work destroyed, to see dedicated and motivated staff lose their jobs, has been hearthreaking.

I wish the new chairman success in finding his way through the mire of internal politics which has riven the service and brought it to its knees. I hope that he will consider righting some of the injustices which have been perpetrated and that he will lead the service into a new era in which the heart and vigour of the staff can he directed toward regaining its reputation for integrity and decency. PATRICIA SQUIRES

Wicken, Cambridgeshire

What is history?

DAVID Aaronovitch ("Did the the test of England, and £4,452. third-class passengers on the Titanic have a fair chance?", 11 April) betrays an astonishing confusion between "history", "the past", "versions of the past produced by journalists and other non-historians", and "primary sources".

"History" is "bodies of knowledge about the past produced by historians", and aimed at dispelling myths. Group calculations, the average and prejudice. The primary sources - family in London requires 24 per cent but the raw materials which historihistory. Aaronovitch is right: "One always has a choice." But that choice is between history and pseudo-his-

Professor ARTHUR MARWICK London NW3

Duties of rank

YOUR LEADING article "Courts martial on trial" (10 April) about the Pople case misses the point. British Army officers are not judged by whether their actions mirror those of society in general. More is, and should be, expected from high-ranking members of the Army who are. custodians of the standards set for subordinates to follow. JOHN WATKINS

Name these islands

WHAT should we call "These Islands"? asks Triona Carey (letter, 14. April). Would "the Anglo-Celtic Isles" be neutral enough? It is certainly a more accurate description than "the British Isles". PAUL BUTTLE. Keswick. Cumbria

Badly off in London LONDONERS do not get a fair

share of Government spending, as the facts in your article "London overshadows regions in fight for funds" (7. April) demonstrate. You report that "identifiable" spending per head in 1995-6 was £4,228 for Londoners, compared with £3.754 in £4,682 and £5,211 in Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland respectively.

As you point out, these figures include spending on London facilities: which benefit much of the rest of England - for example, the teaching ospitals. When you take into consideration the much higher costs in London (according to Reward on display at the Public Records Of . more income to maintain an equivthe country); the figure of 12.6 per ans analyse and compare with oth- cent increase of government spender relevant sources in producing ing in London amounts to relative underspending in real terms.

There is sadly, considerably more poverty in London than in the rest of England: 14 of the poorest 20 regions in England are in the Capital. In view of the figures you report, it is inaccurate to conclude that "London overshadows the regions". JEFFREY ARCHER (Lord Archer of Weston-super-

London SE1

Master of the Titanic

I LOVED Miles Kington's fautasy conflation of Noel Coward and the Tuanic (15 April). But, as ever, the Mater got there first. In his patriotic blockbuster, Cavalcade, Scene V is set on board an Aflantic liner. The dialogue is pure Coward: "Edith: It's. too big the Atlantic, isn't it? Edward: . Far too big" (Winslet and DiCaprio,

cat your hearts out). The lovers continue in this mode for four pages; only when Edith picks up her cloak from the rail is the ship s name revealed: SS Tunnic. In 1931. this sort of stuff brought gasps from the audience. PHILIP HOARE London NI

Now you too can be reviled and humiliated in six languages



By D:

THE

Anth

the fir

allege

ропеп

by the

an alte

Alex (

Second

ingley

Leagus

Geoff (

avaitin

cident.

Monda

until a

Thursd

three s

hrawl

Feathe

Emi

Bot

A SPECIAL ADVERTISING SUPPLEMENT

VOULEZ-VOUS parler Français comme M Tony Blair? Möchten Sic Deutsch ebenso gut wie Herr Blair sprechen?

Quiere Vd hahlar Español como Señor Antonio Blair ? In other words, would you like to share in Tony Blair's linguistic renaissance?

Yes, at last we have a prime minister of Britain who can talk other languages and make himself understood by foreigners! Ted Heath's French accent was the laughing-stock of England, never mind France. and Mrs Thatcher's attemnts at speaking French are well remembered in the archives of

while John Major ... well, quite frankly, we can't remember anything about John

But in Tony Blair we have a leader whose polyglot abilitv we can at last be proud of. A leader who can go to France and address their parliament. A leader who can go to Germany and ask Herr Kohl for directions. Who can pick up the phone to Italy and chat to the

top man there. And now at last YOU can share Tony Blair's linguistic ahilities!

Thanks to the PMV (Prime Minister's Voice) technique, you will be fluent within weeks. because the Blairophone Language Course will enable you poodles on holiday to Britain."

following vital phrases in the appropriate language.

FRENCH 1. "I have come to your lovely

country ...' 2. "To buy some beef on the bone... 3. "Because we cannot get it in England."

4. "This is because we have still got Mad Jack Disease." "Still, YOU have still got ra-

6. "So we must insist on keeping quarantine for dogs." 7. "It looks like stalemate for the foreseeable future."

8. "WE cannot export any of our beef to Europe." 9. "YOU cannot bring your pet

many a radio comedy quiz. almost immediately to say the 10. "f wonder who will blink first?" SPANISH

 "Hello." "And welcome." 3. "Would you like some fish, señor?"

4. "Would you like some of our fish, señor?" 5. "Oh. You have got some of out fish already."

6. You have got lots of our

7. "You have got all of our fish." 8. "Can we have our fish back, señor?" 9. "Can we have some of our

fish back?" 10. "Please?" ITALIAN

1. "Helio?" 2. "Can you put me through to whoever is in charge this

4. "It's about my friend Ruperi...' 6. "Yes, it's about the same

husiness I rang about last 7. "He wanted to know if you'd. changed your mind." 8. "You haven't changed your

mind. 9. "I'll let him know." 10. "Goodbyel"

CHINESE "Tibet? That's fine by us." 2. "Torture? No problem." 3. "Human spare parts? Seems reasonable."

4. "Look, my friend Rupert wants to know ..." 5. "... if he can take a major role in ...

6. "... the burgeoning Chinese telecommunciations field..." 7. "... because he's not getting

any younger ... 8. "I see." 9. "I'm sorry to hear that,"

10. "I'll let him know. Good-

GERMAN. 1. "Hello."

2. "My name is Tony." 3. "I am the chairman of Eu-

rope for the next six months." 4. "Basically, my aim will be to avoid falling on a banana skin." 5. "The best way to do this is people are falling on banana tice.

6. "So if, during the next year, . nomic woes and troubles ..."

divisions about the single European currency 8. "Don't worry!"

7. "... and your bitter internat

9. "It's only my spin doctor Mr Campbell putting them there." 10. "Bye-ecc!" HEBREW

1. "Hello.".

2. "My name is Robin." 3. "I have come to see the way you Israelis have been hrutalising the Palestinians..."

of the course has unexpectedly to make it appear that other had to be withdrawn at short no-

Stop Press: The Hebrew section

Do you want the rest of the there are lots of stories in the Blairophone language course? papers about Germany's eco Just send an SAE and a blank cheque...!



did the twanging string always

graze their arm? - and I was

happy to oblige. "You must hold

your arm comme cela." I told

them. "Slightly arched, like a...

like another bow". I meditated

on the arrow's sharp tip. It was

not just a point. I now realised,

hut the point, the point of

come a Zen arenery master in

This was fantastic. I'd be-

1. The Sec. of 1.

marin.

Surgery of the Control

12, 42

44 Table 11

In these const

200

galene 👫 .

The second

Terra Labor

 $\{ g(\overline{k}) \mid s \mid \lambda^{(d)} =$

A united message to the UN it is time to change strategy



CORNWELL ON SANCTIONS

ON THE face of it they are envoys with nothing in common, other than that their destinacons were in the Middle East. One is a turbulent Labour politician who was in Iraq to bring back a four-year-old girl with leukaemia, for treatment in Britain. The other is a father whose daughter died at Lockerbie, who travelled to Cairo to enlist the head "tions are exerting on either the Tripoli Govof the Arab League to his campaign to secure erument or the civilian population is justice for the victims of the disaster. But in debatable. But they haven't succeeded - and their different ways, George Galloway MP and quite certainly never will succeed - in their Dr Jim Swire are reflections of a truth which official objective of forcing Colonel Gbaddafi their different ways, George Galloway MP and can no longer be ignored - that United Na-, to hand over Abdul Basset Ali Al-Megrahi tions sanctions don't work.

It is almost 10 years ago that PanAm Flight 103 blew up in midair over Scotland, killing 270 people. Despite every effort by Britain, the US and the UN, the two Libvans accused of the crime have never been handed over to proposed the suspects be tried in a neutral face trial. Seven years have now passed since Saddam Hussein's Gulf War defeat. But sanctions, attempted coups and global demonization, have failed to remove either him or his arsenal of chemical and biological

It is easy to mock Mr Galloway. There have been others before him who have attempted to deal with unpleasant regimes. Usually they are branded as appeasers; acting at best from starry-eyed naivete, at worst from a lust for publicity and controversy. Mr Galloway is accused of all of the above. Why Mariam Hamza, wheo hundreds, maybe thousands suffering like her are left behind? What is more, medicines and humanitarian supplies are technically exempt from the sanctions on Iraq. Yet Saddam buys considerably fewer of these than be could, cynically and wickedly strengthening his case that Western sanctions merely hring misery, disease and death upon innocent children.

But that only re-inforces Mr Galloway's point. He may be a sharp-elhowed political opportunist, who is crassly handing Saddam a giant propaganda coup. But don't reject the message because you don't much care for the messenger. Sanctions are a soft option, a substitute for clear thinking. They are warfare by economic means, which imposes no loss of life (at least on those who impose them), and fudges the difficult questioos. What are we trying to do in Iraq? Get rid of Saddam? Get rid of his war machine? Are we trying to make him a responsible member of the international community?" Or are they main- is finally showing signs of recognising its atly to persuade ourselves we are doing tempts to seal off Cuba and Iran have been

Ioevitably, sanctions get broken. Even if the violations amount to just a crack in the wall rather than a gaping hole, they tend to he enough to make the exercise largely

pointless. But with Communism gone, they help fulfil our need for easily identifiable enemies. They pinpoint the bad guys, the "rogue states" and "pariah regimes," as the obligatory cliches have it. As required, the sense of danger may be stoked by scare stories: bow Colonel Ghaddafi is spending bitlions of dollars on a secret chemical weapons complex beneath the Libyan desert, how Saddam is plotting to lace duty free alcohol and perfume with anthrax spores.

So the sanctions juggernaut rolls on, irrespective of whether it is achieving its purpose. Invariably, its weight falls upon the ordinary population while the regime against which sanctions are aimed goes abour its business, wanting for nothing. We may believe the suffering will persuade the people to rise against their iniquitous rulers. But in a brutal dictatorship like Iraq (where 1,500 political executions have been carried out in the last 12 months alone, according to a UN report this week), that is wishful thinking of an almost criminal order.

Or take Libya. How much discomfort sancand Al-Amin Khalifa Fhimah for trial in either Scotland or the US. That much has been recognized by Dr Swire and other relatives of the Lockerbie victims (surely those with the largest moral say in the matter) who have country under Scottish legal procedures.

To break the impasse, they have even offered to replace the traditional jury with an international panel of judges, to meet Libyan objections that it would be impossible to find 12 good Scots and true who had not been influenced by pre-trial publicity. What is good enough for the bereaved should be good enough for the British and American goveroments. But these shelter behind the letter of sanctions, and in doing so, merely harden the belief of conspiracy theorists that they don't want to go to court at all.

But if not sanctions, it will be asked, then what? Of course there are no easy answers. But some alternatives do spring to mind. The Lockerbie case, for instance, is surely tailormade for the permanent International Criminal Court which could be up and running by the end of the year: if the deliberate blowing up of 270 people of several nationalities, with whom you have no connection whatsoever, is not a crime against humanity, then what is? Saddam too is a prime candidate for trial by the ICC, even in absentia. Or we could encourage and recognize an Iraqi government in exile, or intensify covert action against Saddam. Yes, the CIA is legally barred from attempting to assassinate foreign leaders - but isn't that what we want?

Almost any option would be at least as good as sanctions. They didn't work in South Africa. They didn't work in Zimbabwe. Even America, which by one count operates some kind of sanctions against over 50 countries, even more futile. Nor will sanctions work against Iraq and Libya. If the missions of Mr Galloway and Dr Squire achieve nothing else. they will have served a purpose if they drive that lesson home.

How I discovered Zen and the art of adding a string to your bow

JOHN WALSH'S DIARY

THE path to enlightment can involve some crazy paving. There I was last week, on holiday in Sicily, contemplating the freezing Mediterranean in the middle of a heatwave. It was the kind of boliday which offered a range of sporting activities, which is fine provided you're not, like me. comprehensively crap at every manifestation of a) activity and b) sport.

But somewhere in the list of fun-packed events, it said "Archery". Right, I thought bows and arrows, Robin Hood, nice big round targets, the memory of once winning a mirror engraved with Toulouse-Lautrec designs at an archery stall on Hampstead Heath. It can't be all that demanding. I went along.

It was not a promising scene. A German cove called Sven oversaw the efforts of six middic-aged chaps and a couple of skinny youths as they unloosed quivers of carbon arrows into the outer rings of the targets a few feet in front of them. I was given a bow, all streamlined fibreglass and sculpted wood. You put three fingers here. said Sven with infinite patience, fit the arrow in there, don't yank the string, just draw it back until the feathers are right beside your eye, keep that shoulder down, now let go of the string...

And it was all very pleasant. in its way, though nothing you'd write to your Auntie Flo about. A certain rbythm was soon established. On the word "Shoot!" we fired three arrows, one, two, three, and on the word "Fleche!", we sauntered up and extracted them from the targets (or the straw support, or the sandy ground, or the breast of a passing mallard, or wherever else they'd ended up). They were embedded in the black, the blue, the red ... We marvelled at the way the arrows never hit the same part of the target twice, and certainly never where you wanted them to. It's a combination of the predictable and the aleatoric, I told myself, that explains archery's appeal. You shoot arrows over and over again, but never know where they'll go. Back and forth we traipsed, like participants in some cruel punishment, while Sven's see-saw cry of "Shoot!" and "Fleche!" became a dubi-



ous subliminal command: shoot

Frankly I'd had enough after an hour, but I went hack a couple of days later. "I think you need a bigger bow," said Sven. "Try this one. It's my own" - and be handed me a massive. Ulysses-defeating thing whose cord I could harely twang. I fitted an arrow, pulled it back until I could see the yellow centre of the target along its length, and let go. Bullseye, inner ring. Gosh, I thought, and fitted another arrow. Another bullseye, even more bang in the the inner ring. "Nice grouping." centre of the inner circle than before. Thinking. "What the hell?". I fined a third arrow and squinted down it. The target's yellow core seemed the size of a dustbin lid. I fired. This time the arrow landed slightly to the right of the others, but incontrovertibly in the centre. German strangers, on the

"Chohn," said Sven, admiring-. "29 out of a possible 30. What has heppened to you?"

different. I was in the grip of an

epiphany as intense and glow-

ing as an acid trip, and didn't

care how it sounded. I, who had

never been good at sport, had

discovered one in which to

shine. It had suddenly taken me

over. Whatever I wanted the ar-

row to do, it did it (and at some

speed). Wherever I wanted it to

go, it went. Between my eye and

the target there was now sim-

ply a heam of light, a laser-ray

of pure willpower. When the

French lady beside me said

Tres jolie, monsieur about

three more bullseyes. I ex-

plained my secret ("Je deviens

la fleche, madame, c'est tout")

and pointed out that the phr-

tographer Henri Cartier-Bres-

son's favourite book was The

Zen of Archery. My covarchers.

that sad bunch of amateurs.

asked me for advice - like why

Feeling oddly apprehensive. I took aim again. I pulled hack the string so far, the back end of the arrow touched my evebrow. Twang. Bullseye. In a trance I did it again. Twang. Bullseye, Twang, Bullseye, "Er. Sven...". I called showing off to the teacher. Together we approached the target. I'd scored thirty, the maximum. One arrow had even gone through the tiny crosshairs at the centre of said Sven dryly. "You hev become more comfortable with the bow. yes!" "No, Sven." I said. "I have become the arrow."

I must point out that I don't usually go around talking hollocks to strangers, let alone

the middle of my second tesson. I confess I hammed it up, just slightly. I took to aiming the arrow at the ground and slowly, with a priestly slowness (like Richard Greene, the original TV Rohin Hood, or indeed John McEntoe) raising it up while hreathing a long, inspiratory hreath. After a while I didn't bother looking to see which bit of the yellow I'd bit umil I walked up to collect the arrows. "You seem to have cracked it. old boy", said a grumpy Englishman, removing his armband. Cracked it? 1 snorted. This isn't about trickery, mate. This isn't some handeye-co-ordination crap. This is ahout beauty and truth. This is a mystical conjunction between man and primitive missile. Suddenly I knew how it

must feet to be terribly good at something. To be Dennis Bergkamp or Cecilia Bartoli or Greg Rusedski or Howard Hodgkin. And when people said to you, "How the hell did you do that?", you could just shrug and say, "It's not an effort. Why can't everyone do it?" I knew how it must feel to be a famous beauty, who can't understand what all the fuss is about ("I just walk like this and pout like that and collect the money. What's the problem?"). I thanked Providence I'd discovered my Amadean genius hefore it was too late ...

You're expecting me to say the whole thing was a dream? But it wasn't, it was real, But it was only real for a while. By the time the tournament dawned, two days later, I'd forgotten how to stand properly, and my shoulder was raised too high, and four or five of my arrows thunked shamefully into the red. "I donno. Chohn," said Sven, "It's chust not your day". I was beaten into second place by some Palerman delinquent. Suddenly I was back to being just like everybody else. I tried not to feel hitter (especially so soon after achieving Enlightenment) but something was definitely lost to me, and something definitely gained. I didn't know any more how it felt to be Bergkamp and the rest. But I sure knew how it telt to be Tiger Woods.

After the peace deal, what is it to be Irish?



O'SULLIVAN A QUESTION OF IDENTITY:

I AM Irish. Then again I'm not. For, while I share Irish obsessions with land and language, music and mythology, retigion and rebellion, I am also foreign to that culture. I have rarely spent more than a few weeks at a time on the island of Ireland. The son of immigrants, I was born and raised in England. I think like an Englishman and have immersed myself in English history. I love this country

It's been an impossible problem for people like me, reconciling this sense of Irishness with Britishness. After all, you can become an Irish American, you can call yourself a black Briton, But an Irish Briton? It sounds like a joke. And a generation of violence in Northern Ireland basn't helped. The killings led the Irish in Britain to lie low, burying our ethnicity in fear and shame. The North's conflict built on a miserable shared history that forced us into an unwelcome choice: be British or Irish, Most played safe. The second and subsequent generations, whose accents and manners are indistinguishable from the crowd. presented themselves simply as British.

At least until the peace settlement. For the agreement offers the Irish in Britain an opportunity, a chance to reveal other dimensions. Change has been coming for some time. The trendiness of all things Irish - thanks to thensed bars, sporting success and its association with Nineties' hedonism -makes Hibernianism hip. But the peace agreement offers a more solid basis for the Irish here to emerge from their closeted silence.

The longer the agreement holds, the less we will have to slink around, bearing, in British minds, responsibility for a conflict which we left behind. More important if the traditions of Britishness and Irishness can be reconciled in Ulster, then surely we, the diaspora scattered about this country, can acknowledge what we are: both British and Irish, Like Seamus Heaney, we can face the creative challenge which "is to be in two minds".

If Northern Ireland had got to this point earlier, Diarmuid O'Neill, another British Irishman, might be alive today: O'Neill was exceptional in his extremism, but his extraordinary life points to the psychological conflicts bubbling below the surface for many Irish people in Britain. English-born of Irish parents, O'Neill bad a conventional English education and an English accent. But he could not hold the two notions of identity in his bead at the same time. So he cast aside his Englishness and laid claim exclusively to his Irishness. He joined the IRA. In September 1996, Diarmuid O'Neill was shot dead by police in London as he planned a bombing cam-

.O'Neill took desperate measures to demonstrate his Irishness. But it would have been difficult for him to prove it otherwise, because of the narrowmindedness of many in the Republic. As a child on summer holidays, returning "home" to Ireland, I knew I was Irish, but those living within the Republie did not. I was taunted about my English accent, called a "sassenach" a pejorative word for English, despite an obvi-

ously Irish surname and a small army of relatives. My problem was insurmountable: I didn't live within the 26 counties, so bow could I be Irish?

The peace agreement implicitly attacks this out-dated nationalism. The Dublin government has promised to surrender its old claim to the six nonhern counties. In exchange, it seeks reforms entitling northern Catholics to live out their Irish identity, but within the UK. Nationalism has shifted its goal: from territorial expansion to supporting a way of living.

To the Irish in Britain, this change can only be welcome. The Republic at last accepts

in the Republic itself, which increasingly defines itself not against Britishness but as European, modern and Celtic. New Irish immigrants armed with good degrees are less hung up about Britain and the old colonial relationship. They have not been soaked in the republican version history, which once dominated Irish society. But older immigrants in the pubs of Kilhurn still comfort themselves with the romantic lament of an outdated Irish victim culture.

We might also see a liberating split of Catholicism from Irishness. The two seem inextricably linked. After all

After all, you can become an Irish American, you can call yourself a black Briton. But an Irish Briton? It sounds like a joke

what we always knew - that the Irish are not merely those who live within its borders. We are a vast diaspora, greater in number than those on the island of Ireland, a group whom the ideologues of ethnic purity have largely ignored.

The settlement poses challenges as well as opportunities to the exiled Irish. I appreciate that we are not homogenous, including, for example, the Protestant Irish. But I speak mainly of my tribe, the Catholic Irish. Peace between the two traditions requires us to update an Irishness narrowly expressed in terms of rebel songs. This move has long been underway Catholicism was the way the Irish were traditionally and uncontroversially absorbed into Britain. Catholic public rituals - confession and catechism on Saturday, Mass on Sundays, a miniature wedding dress at seven for the girls' First Communion, distinguished them

denominationally but not ethnically. The result was the expression, "once a Catholic, always a Catholic". We Japsed in huge numbers, but could never shift denomination since that would be a denial of Irish-

Yet if Irishness can now requiring a Catholie mask, the religiously disillusioned have more options. Maybe some of Britain's lapsed Irish Catholics will get really radical. Mayhe -and here's a wild thought - a few might even become Proteslants.

The Irishness of the diascora will thus bave to find a fresh image, beyond rehellion and religion. And it must amount to more than just Celtic twilight romanticism. For me, new trisbness

means class mobility - I have never felt bound by Britain's tight social structures. We mix with anyone. Politically, we are less fearful than the British: reform holds few fears for one whose history involves leaving an empire. Internationalism for the red haired Jews of the West - is second nature. At work, an immigrant mentality, emphasising the skills of adaptation and flexibility, makes Irishness aspirational for the modern employee. And in a world which heralds feminisation for its skills in communication, an Irishman is a match for any woman when it comes to magpie chatter and getting along with people. It is also more than just blarney to say that in an age seeking spiritual values, Irishness has something for which Britishness. locked in the dry legacy of philosophical empiricism.

So don't underestimate the impact a settlement in Bellast will have on Britain's eight million people of Irish extraction. We'll soon have an opportunity to reveal ourselves.

The 2001 Census offers an new ethnic category. How many find a confident face, without will tick the box marked



if you were no longer there? By leaving a legacy to The Blue Cross, you can help us give your companion food, shelter, kindness and cuddles for the rest of his life. Every year. The Blue Cross rescue thousands of homeless

pets. We look after them all until loving, new homes can be found, no marter how long it takes - that's a promise.

If you would like us to cate for your best friend when you're gone, return the coupon below to find out more about making a legacy to The Blue Cross.

Protect your pet's future – find out more about remembering The Blue Cross in your Will.
Please send me a FREE advice booklet on making a Will and leaving a legacy to The Blue Cross. I have already made a Will and would like to find out how I can
Name Me Me May Address
Send to Charlone Rose. The Blue Cross, Free post, Rose of St. Sendom Road. Burtond, Osom CONTO 408. Personnel Rose of Sendom Road.

Music historians, discjockeys and admirers of the grateful for the treasures he uncovered and made accessible. It was on a Bagley record that we first heard the earlier versions of the Rodgers and Hart song that was to become "Blue written for Jean Harlow to sing as a starstruck movie fan ("I must see Gable in person. with Garbo when they're rehearsin' "I and countless forgotten gems by Gershwin, Rem, Porter and others, Buglev also had an acute eve for talent, giving early theatrical opportunities to Joel Grey, Woody Allen, Beatrice Arthur, Chita Rivera and Tammy Grims. Bagley's love of musical

comedy was instilled in him as a how by his mother, a piago teacher who would take him to see musical films and shows and purchase sheet music of the hit. songs, Born in 1933, in Burlingtun. Vermont, he went to New York at to with little formal ed- sold five times as many conies ucation and worked as an office as the others. boy at a publishers.

He was only 21 years old when, with the backing of Marion and Judson Todd, millionaire owners of steamship yards. he produced his first show. The turing Bea Arthur and Chila Strouse and Sheldon Harnick among its contributors. It received rave reviews and the following year Bagley produced The Littlest Rettie, for which he commissioned Vernon Duke and Ogden Nash to write songs and in which Charlotte Rae introduced Harnick's "The Shape of Things", which has become a staple of cabaret



Photograph: Photofest

Ţ

Ву

ΤΉ

An

the

alle

by u

an a

Ale:

Sec

ពេទ្ធ៤

Leag

Gen.

awaii

cider

Mon

until

Thur

Three

brawl

Fearh

Εr

comediennes. His next revue. Shocaring '57', received a boost when Bing Crosby, dating one of the girls in the show, allowed himself to be quoted calling it "the best and most tuneful show in town".

After a severe bout with tus-

berculosis. Bagley produced for summer stock and nightclubs, selecting performers and finding material for them to perform. For his night-club show Seven Come Eleven (1962) he hired Woody Allen, then a staff writer at NBC-TV, one of whose sketches had Albert Schweitzer confessing that what he really wanted to be was a ventriloquist. the hit 1965 revue The Decline and Fall of the Entire World As Seen Through the Eyes of Cole Porter, started the trend of anthologising a composer's work in theatrical format.

the record alhum Rogers and immense pleasure it gave at a March 1998,

BEN BAGLEY produced his time when rock music was first off-Broadway revue at dominating the music world, the age of 21, and went on to resurrecting 15 musical gents exquisitely arranged (by Norman other hit shows, but he will Paris) and performed. It was the start of a series over the next 30 series of record albums lower years that would reveal hun-50) he produced featuring dreds of forgotten songs and for which Bagley recruited a of popular composers and startling array of talent who were paid little or no money. (Apparently only two people -June Allyson and Mahel Merhest in popular song will be cer-ever refused to sing on his records.)

Barhara Cook, Elaine Stritch, Bohhy Short, Tony Perkins and Ann Miller were among his singers, while Gloria Swanson gave a plaintive ren-Moon", including the version dition of Kern and Hammerstein's "We Were So Young" on Oscar Hammerstein Revisited and, in perhaps Bagley's greatest casting coup. Katherine Hepburn lent her talents to two of his albums, Bagley assigning her such shrewdly chosen material as Cole Porter's "A Woman's Career" and Sheldon Harnick's wryty pessimistic "Merry Minuet" which concludes that what harm nature doesn't do to civilisation will be done by man himself. ("You undoubtedly think of me as a mean old hitch," Hephurn told Bagley, "and give me angry hate songs.") Hephurn gave her services free and the two alhums on which she appeared

I first met Bagley in the early Seventies when he played me selected items from his enormous record collection at his home in Queens, but he was not the easiest man to know. While Shoestring Revenue (1955), fea- his charm and enthusiasm could be infectious, he was also Rivera and with Charles waspish and arrogant. Over the years he became less inclined to let the material on his albums speak for itself, imposing his own production ideas, reinterpreting numbers and even rewriting lyrics. When I was dining once

with Bagley and his arranger Dennis Deal (Paris having died), I asked Deal why, on Cole Poncr's "A Lady Needs a Rest" he had omitted the line in the fourth chorus, "A lady needs a two-bar rest". When Deal said he did not know of the line and would love to have incorporated such a musical joke. Bagley angrily asserted, "I cut and rearranged the lyrics and improved on Porter's original."

At such moments one had to remind oneself of the great contribution Bagley had made to music and theatre, and the quality of his best work. (After ring Harold Arlen Revisited the lyricist Johnny Mercer rang Bagley in the middle of the night to say that Estelle Parsons's rendition of "This Time the Dream's on Me" was the best he had ever heard.) Bagley's rewriting of lyrics led to threatened litigation when Diana Ross sang DeSylva. Brown and Henderson's "I Want To Be Bad in her night-club act. Bagley accused her of using his lyries without licence and Ross replied, understandably, that she had assumed the lyrics used on the album devoted to the composers had

been theirs. .Ben Bagley's final project was a second volume of De-Sylva, Brown and Henderson (1996), most of his energy during his final years being devot-Bagley's last stage production, ed to having his records transferred to CD, where they remain a sometimes exasperated but mainly treasurable source of musical discovery.

Tom Vallance

In 1960 Bagley produced. Ben Bagley, theatre and record producer: born Burlington, Vermant 18 Hun Revisited and I recall the October 1933; died New York 21

"Good day How you mch?" y bin cover over them that meat When talking that Kartiya. Got a blanket. "You right. Have a feed." He ban talk. "You pretty hungry, eh?" The old owner bin say. "Oh, veah." Vhat you want, What you want, tes and sugar?

Don't move away fil go and get im Not lar I'll be back Don't move away Want flour and tea, sugar too What about tobacco?" Yeah, we want tobacco, boss?

i lext mmute. They bin see him coming back Along two Forty-fours

Well they couldn't run away. One bin this side - lower side. One bin higher up side -(the manager and the owner)

One bin trying to get over the bank you know Crrrrmaak Another bin trying to get away. Crrmmmaal Finish'm up.

one 'im cut'm that beef. That's the bloke now. Bang m in. All right. Pullim that another two

And this felia, now -

fella tinat vzv "And out" "Cut "im throat" "This fella now." Where that bloke bin cutten that

That hollow log - that head part now That's true word. And that right

They bin just chuck in an eround

They bin look around. look around Couldn't find them

When that everything bin dry Waak, waak, waak", grow sitting longs tree. Lock down. And this mobilion leep watching

im. You know. "Waak, waak, waak, waak; waak They bin keep watching 'im, you kлоw.

Anyhow, they bin come back and "Oh, that's the one now." They bin do damage la

won nam bic raft --- that young fella - cut his threat - threw 'em from ground. "Oh Goodness" Well, next morning

They bin telfm him "We not working for you. no more. We going to another place. You too much killer." See they bin go away now. They bin go to Flora Valley. Sturt Creek.

Go back Wongal, Wongal Station. Woman and all bin go. Everybody From Ruby Plains Killings", Rover

the owner and manager of a stock camp (from Roads Crass. National Gallery of Australia, 1994)

MAURICE STANS was a hril-

liant accountant, a hugely suc-

cessful political fund-raiser, and

a competent cabinet officer un-

der two Republican Presidents.

But his place in America's na-

tional consciousness is cap-

tured by the single line that

adorns one wall of what is mod-

estly titled the Stans Historical

Center in Shakopee, Minneso-

ta. "I became - next to Richard

Nixon - the most investigated

In the gallery of villains that

is the Watergate scandal, Stans

was one of the smaller sinners.

Yet in an affair whose early trail

was money, he was from the

outset one of the most obvious

suspects - finance chairman for

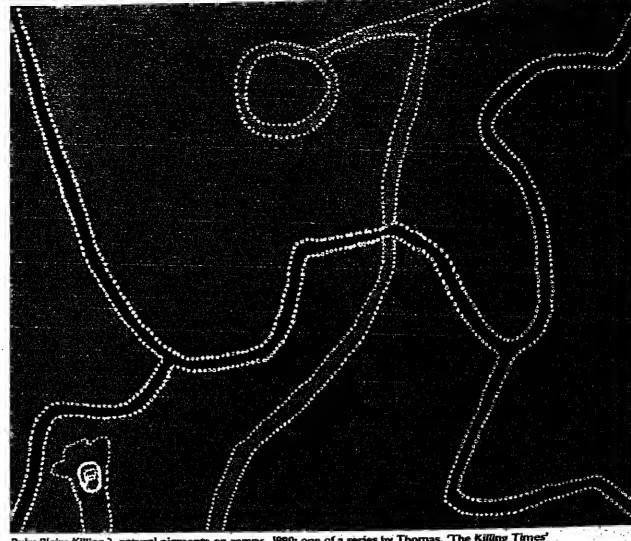
the Committee for the Re-elec-

tion of the President: "Creep".

Stans had served as a key

man in Washington."

Maurice Stans



Ruby Plains Killing 2, natural pigments on canvas, 1990: one of a series by Thomas, 'The Killing Times'

Rover Thomas

ROVER THOMAS was one of the first-generation masters of the Aboriginal Art movement. The strength and almost abstract simplicity of his paintings won him an international reputation. In 1990 he was chosen to represent Australia at the Venice Biennale. Although in his art and in his

life he became indivisibly associated with the East Kimberley region of north Western Australia, he was born further south - in 1926 - at Gunawaggi, near Well 33 on the Canning Stock Route, on the edge of the Great Sandy Desert. At the age of 10, however, he, with his parents, moved up the stock route to the Billiluna Station in the Kimberley region, and he began work, like so many other East Kimberley Aboriginal Art aboriginals, as a stockman.

During his early teens he was initiated into the traditional law of his tribe, the Wangkajungas. Over the next 30 years he worked at cattle stations throughout the area - at Texas Downs, Lissadell and Mabel Downs. His horsemanship and his taste in wide-brimmed head-"Cowboy".

While at Texas Downs

fund-raiser for Nixon's first

winning White House cam-

paiga of 1968. His reward was

the job of Commerce Secretary.

which he held between 1969 and

1972. But when re-election time

rolled around, he was once

again summoned to the fund-

By any conventional yard-

stick he performed magnifi-

cently, raising \$60m, at that time

a record for any campaign in

American political history. His

secret was simple: "Nobody

ever got offended by being

asked for too much. It flatters

them." Creep however was any-

thing but a conventional fi-

nancing operation. In its

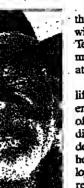
recesses lurked slush funds and

criminal activities - the whole

gamut of dirty tricks that would

he known as Watergate.

raising colours.



Thomas: directness

most came completely off. It was, however, cleaned up and stitched back on by the station cook, Queenie Mackenzie (now another leading light of the movement). He was always proud of the scar.

All this time aboriginal stockworkers were not paid, except in shelter, provisions and tobacco. But following the mid-1970s Australian government ruling that all aboriginal pastoral workers had to receive the same wages as their was once thrown from a buck-support such a measure, and al-

Nixon's former Attorney Gen-

eral John Mitchell, was indict-

ed on charges of perjury and

conspiracy, revolving around a

\$200,000 contribution from the

financier Robert Vesco. He was

acquitted, but would later plead

guilty to five "non-wilful"

hreaches of campaign finance

later become clear - that he was

never involved with the darker

machinations of the Nixon

White House. "My job," he said.

"was getting the money." The

rest was for other people, and

he took care to know as little as

For the remaining quarter-

century of his life. Stans was

identified with Watergate. No

possible.

He insisted - and it would

law, and was fined \$5,000.

with many of the people from Texas Downs, moved to Warmun, an aboriginal community at Turkey Creek.

Here a turning-point in his life occurred. He received several visitations from the spirit of a relative who had recently died following a truck accident. She recounted the story of her death in terms of the mythological landscape of the area and .

mun community and it has be-. come one of the key elements; of their cultural identity. It was in devising special painted boards for the dance rituals that Rover Thomas began to paint.

East Kimberley rock art and ceremonial body-painting, Thomas produced work of extraordinary directness and originality. He worked on board with the natural ochres which abound in the Kimberley region, grinding and combined the aerial map- Gallery of Australia. gear earned him the nickname non-aboriginal co-workers, the maker's perspective common to system broke down. The station much aboriginal desert art with owners claimed they could not elements of side-on silhouette. Rover Thomas, artist: barn Gu-

ing horse and kicked badly most all aboriginal people were beyond purely ceremonial bountwice married; died Gunowaggi II. across the head. His scalp al- ohliged to leave the stations and daries. He recorded the local April 1998.

Eisenhower, who in 1960 ach-

ieved what is believed to be.

the last halanced budget in US

of his troubles he ascribed to an.

"overdose of loyalty" to

Richard Nixon. The hulk of

them though stemmed from

the public's mability to distin-

guish between the real and

imagined rogues of Watergate.

week clerk to managing partner

of a Chicago accounting firm to

Stans published two autobi-

Regaining his good name be-

In 1973 Stans, along with Budget Director of Dwight

history.

"Dreamtime" significance, and its recent (often racially troubled) history. His example inspired others in the community to experiment in the same direction.

riginal Art movement in the Western Desert there was growing interest in - and a growing market for - new schools of work. Thomas s paintings - and those of his fellow Warmun revealed to Thomas a new artists-were soon acclaimed by ceremony cycle - the Krill Krill, critics and collectors. The East Thomas communicated this ... Kimberley art movement is still ceremony to the rest of the War- amongst the most vital and original in Australia.

continued to work quietly at-Warmun, sitting under the old Post Office building, painting alongside Queenie Mackenzie, Drawing on the traditions of Jack Brittain and others, his fame spread rapidly. He exhibited not only throughout Australia but also in the United States, Canada, Japan, France, Italy, Germany and Britain. In 1994 he became one of the first aboriginal artists to be given a mixing them himself. And he solo exhibition at the National

His painting soon extended nowaggi, Western Australia 1926; Berbick left Tate unconscious,

knew the call would come. I just didn't know when." Miller guided Tate into the their work. Thomas, together landscape, its mythological 1976 Olympic team, but be was knocked out in the heav height semi-final by the great Cuban Teofisio Stevenson. The following year, backed by a bunch

John Tate

champious.

JOHN TATE was one of heavy-

weight boxing's most tragic

Tate, who was killed last

week in a road accident occur his

home in Knoxville, Tennessee,

was hig, strong and could-

punch. While that was enough

to make him the World Boxing:

Association heavyweight cham-

pion for five months and 11

days, it was insufficient to save

him from a bewildering nosedive into the nether-world of

Yet the strapping boy who

stepped down from a Grey-

hound bus in Knoxville in 1975.

wanted so much. A lad who had

spent his teenage years in the

Arkansas conton fields and the

amateur boxing ring, he took

himself to Knowille after the

fight manager Ace Miller

promised him: "I can make

you the heavyweight champion

multuous, heroically successful

at first and then terrible. Yet

when police broke the news of

Tare's death after he crashed his

pole, they spoke to Miller first.

I knew John had a mother, but

I didn't know how to get in touch with her," said Miller to

the Knowille News-Sentinel. "I

of Miller's friends. Tate signed

professional by drawing "X" on

the contract. He won his first

20 fights and defeated two

world-class opponents, Duanc

In-1979 he won the WBA

heavyweight title by outpoint-

Bohick and Kallie Knoetze.

ing the defending champion

Gerrie Coetzee over 15 rounds

in front of a huge, almost ex-

clusively white crowd in Preto-

ria. He fought with a grim.

bravery, clawing back, an

early deficit to win clearly.

Even then, his welcome home -

campaigners slammed him-

was tainted. Anti-apartheid....

Five months later, proud to

defend his world title in Knox-

ville, he was leading Mike Wea-

ver on points as they entered

the final minute of their 15-

Tounder. Then Weaver knocked,

him cold with a left hook, "John.

was heart-broken," said Miller.

"Afraid he had let everbody.

down. He cried and cried."

. In June 1980 in Montreal.

two right hands from Trevor.

his leg twitching hornbly. Ef-

fectively, it was all over, al-

until he was outpointed in Lon-

Liverpool. His anguish was ter-

rible to witness, even from afar.

He remembered after losing to

tling cocaine and a Knox Coun-

ty judge ruled him incapable of

handling his own affairs. Miller

don in 1988 by Noel Quarless of

though his career meandered on

pick-up truck into a telegraph

The relationship was tu-

of the world".

cocame and alcohol abuse.

With the success of the Abo-

Although Rover Thomas

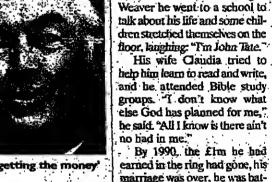
Rebecca Hossack



Stans: 'getting the money'

theme: the rehabilitation of ographies, The Terrors of Justice .: Maurice Stans.

in 1978, chronicling his extraordinary ascent from \$30-a-Maurice Hubert Stans, accountant, business consultant and financial right-hand man of the politicion: born Shokopee; Min-37th President, and towards nesota 22 March 1908; twice marthe end of his life, One of the ried (two sons, two doughters); died matter that he had been the last President's Men. Both were es- Pasadena, California 14 April 1998



sentially devoted to a sincle

told a boxing writer: "John has Rupert Cornwell a good heart, but the devil has a hold of him and is

kicking his ass." He lived in a municipal accommodation, and said sadly in one of his final interviews. "My life stinks. People think I'm lazy but I was the best there was..." Bob Mee

> John Tate, boxer: born Marian. Arkansas 29 January 1955; World Boxing Association heavyweight champion 1979-80 married 1980 Claudin Bradley (marriage dissolved); died Knowille, Tennessee

Francis Durbridge

YOUR Francis Durbridge obituary [by Jack Adrian, 13 April] when, as an actor in the BBC Radio Drama Repertory Com- of the radio drama greats. Mar- he instituted whenever we did

pany during the Fifties, I took tyn C. Webster, a man of a Paul Temple of not letting any- from the First Waiter to the vealed as the baddie in the whichever actor or member of part in a number of Paul Temple serials, writes Jeffrey Segal.

tremendous warmth and a won- one see the final script until we. Third Taxi Driver, acted their derful sense of humour. This were actually in the studio lo socks off whenever they ap-They were produced by one manifested itself in the practice record it. The result of this was peared in the story, alive to the

that every member of the cast, possibility that they might be re-

final episode.

the technical team drew the vil-On the last day of recording lam's name out of the hat. I we held a sweepstake, half a think once I even won it crown a time, to be won by though I was never the villain. April 1998.

Announcements for BIRTHS, MAR-RIAGES & DEATHS (Births, Adop-tions, Phiritiges, Deaths, Memorial services, Wedding anniversaries, in Memorian) should be sent in writing to the Gazette Editor, The Indepen-dent I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London EM SDL, telephoned to 017-273 2002 or fasted to 017-273 2014, and are charged at 65.50 a line (WAT extra). OTHER Gazette announcements must be submitted in writing and are charged

Birthdays

Queen Margrethe of Denmark, 58: Lord Abecconway, former president, John Brown & Co. 85: Vice-Admiral Sir Peter Austin, 77: Miss Jenny Bacon, Director-General, Health and Salety Executive, 53: Miss. from Bakewell broadcaster, 65; Lord Camoys, a Lord-in-Waiting, 58; Mr. Merce Cunningham, chorcographer. 79; Ms Valerie Davey MP, 58; Miss Lynne Franks, public relations consultant, 50: Sir John Harvey Jones. former chairman, IC1, 74: Mr Vince Hill, singer, 66; Mr Michael Hirst, former Chiel Constable, Leicestershire 80: Sir Geoffrey Johnson Smith MP. 74: Miss Ruth Madoc, actress, 55: Mr Peter Marshall, chairman, Ocean Group, 71; Mr Spike Milligan, comedian and writer, St. Mr Jumny Os-

mond, singer, 35; Sir Geoffrey Owen, former Editor, Financia! Times. 64; Mr Frank Page, journalist and broadcaster, 68: Mr Gerry Rafferty, singer and songwriter. 51: Mr James Rant, Judge Advocate General of the Army and RAF, 62: Sir John Robson. former ambassador to Norway, 68; Miss Constance Shacklock, opera singer, 85; Mr Llewellyn Smith MP. 54: Miss Dusty Springfield, singer, 58: Dr. William Steam, consultant botanist, 87: Mr Leo Tindemans, statesman, 76: Protessor Barbara Tizard, educationist, 72: Sir Peter Ustinov, actor and writer, 77,

Anniversaries

Births: Sir John Davies, lawyer and poet, haptised 1569; Frans van Mieris

the Elder, painter, 1035; Sir Hans

Sloane, physician and naturalist, 1660; Charles Montagu, first Earl of Halifax, politician, poet and founder of the Bank of England, 1661; John Hadley, mathematician and inventor of the first reflecting telescope. 1682. Joseph Black, chemist. 1728: Marie-Anne Elisabeth Vigee-Lebrun. painter, 1755: Sir John Franklin, Arctic explorer, 1786; William Chambers, writer and publisher, 1800; Ford Madox Brown, painter, 1821; Anatole France (Jacques-Anatole François Thibault), novelist, 1844; Wilbur Wright, aviation pioneer, 1867; John Millington Synge, poel and playwright, 1871; Edward Fred-erick Wood, first Earl of Halifax (a new earldum), statesman, 1881; Ronald Barnes Gorell, third Baron Gorell, writer, 1584; Nadia-Juliene Boulanger, composer and teacher,

1887: Sir Charles Spencer Chaplin, comedian. 1889: Henry (Enrico) Mancini, composer, 1924. **Deaths**: Marcus Salvius Otho, Roman emperor, committed suicide 69; Aphra Behn, playwright and novelist, 1689; Laurence, fourth Earl Ferrers, executed for the murder of his steward. the last peer to be executed as a felon. 1760; Georges-Louis Leclerc, comte de Buffon, naturalist, 1788; Francisco José de Goya y Lucientes, painter, 1828: Maric (Gresholtz) Tussaud, warworks show proprietor, 1850; Bernadette Soubirous, St Bernadette of Lourdes, 1879; John Barnett (Beer), composer, 1890; Samuel Smiles, writer and social reformer, 1904; Bertram Wagstaff Mills, circus proprietor, 1938; Albert Alick (Al) Bowlly, singer, 1941; Josiah Charles Stamp, first Baron Stamp, statistician

Q 👺

and administrator, 1941; Fay Bainier, actress, 1968; Edna Ferber, writer, 1968. On this day: Martin Luther arrived at the Diet of Worms, 1521: Charles Edward Stuart, the Young Pretender, was decisively defeated at Culloden by Cumberland. 1746; the Declaration of Paris was signed, abolishing privateering, 1856; Karakozov attempted to assassinate Tsar Alexander II of Russia, 1866; the Vaudeville Theatre, Strand, London, first building, opened, 1870; Paul Kruger became president of the South African Republic, 1383; the English Channel was flown by a woman, Harriet Quimby, 1912; the Little Theatre. Adelphi, Strond, closed 1941; the island of Malta was awarded the George Cross by King George VL 1942; a fire in the US ship Grandcamp, lying in Galveston Bay.

and explosions, killing 512 and causing injury to thousands, 1947; the Organisation for European Economic Co-operation (EEC) was set up, 1948; the submarine Affray sank in the English Channel, with the loss of 75 lives, 1951. Today is the Feast Day of St Bernadette, St Contardo, St Drogo or Druon, St Encratis, St Proctuosus Bragn, St Joseph Benedict Labre, St Magnus of Orkney, St Optatus and the Martyrs of Saragussa, Si Paternus or Pair of Avrunches and St Turibius of Astorga.

Texas City, Texas, set off roxic fumes

Lectures

National Gallery: Colin Wiggins: "Roads and Ways (iii): Poussin. Landscape with a Man Killed by a Snake", 1pm.

Victoria and Afbert Museum: Kate McCluskey, "Furniture Design in the 1930s", 2.30pm. Tate Gallery: Oliver Collins, "Soft Realities, Sharp Imaginings, defining forms in painting", lpm. British Museum: Delia Pemberton. Buddhas of the Past, Present and Future", 11.30am.

Wallace Collection, London W1: Peter Hughes, "The third Marquess of Hertford as Furniture Collector tom. Royal Society, London SW1 (Bakerian Lecture): Professor Richard El-

is, "The Morphological Evolution of the Galaxies", 5.30pm. Gresham College, Barnard's Inn Hall, London EC1: Professor Lynetie Hunter, "Electronic Etiquette in the Global Community", 5.30pm.

ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS

OTHER Gazette announcements pro-be submitted in writing and are charge at £10 a line, VAT extra. Please inclu-

Changing of the Guard.



Lloyds forced to increase provisions for pensions mis-selling

LLOYDS TSB, Britain's biggest bank, admitted yesterday that it has been forced to put more money aside to cover costs of resolving the pensions mis-selling scandal on top of the £300m it had already committed to compensate victims.

The bank is thought to be the first hig pension provider to act following the launch last month of the second phase of the pensions mis-selling review. The

Financial Services Authority, the industry watchdog, predicts that the pensions misselling scandal will cost the financial industry a total of £11hn.

In an upbeat speech at the annual general meeting of the bank's shareholders in Glasgow, Sir Brian Pitman, Lloyds' chairman, said: "In March of this year, the Financial Services Authority produced its consultation paper setting out the requirements for the review of Phase II - that is, the non-priority pensions. It is likely the second stage of the pensions review will

require us to make further provisions in merger on the TSB pension fund surplus, was less than 0.4 per cent of assets. The debt

Elsewhere in his speech, Sir Brian painted a rosy picture of his bank's prospects on the coming year. Meanwhile, Lloyds' executives hack in London prepared for a crucial meeting today which could ease the passage of the Lloyds TSB Bill through Parliament. The Bill must be approved hefore Lloyds and TSB can fully integrate their businesses, but has been opposed by a handful of MPs concerned about the potential impact of the

Profits in the first quarter of 1998 were ahead of the same period the previous year and business volumes had increased. He said: "Although in 1998 we expect a slowdown in both the world and UK economies, we remain confident of our ability to continue to produce superior returns." He added that he expected the bank to make "further significant progress" during 1998 in achieving cost reductions.

Lloyds' exposure to Indonesia, Malaysia. the Philippines, South Korea and Thailand was performing, he added, and "no need for provision is expected to arise".

Later today in London, top executives from Lloyds will meet members of the TSB Hill Samuel Action Group. The Johny group is concerned the bank's merger with TSB could jeopardise the TSB pension fund surplus, and their coneerns led three MPs to issue blocking motions on the Bill in February. At least one of the MPs has said he will withdraw his objections if Lloyds can adequately address the lobby group's concerns. Unless the blocking motions are withdrawn, the Bill will be debated in the House of Commons next Monday.

Lloyds has denied the merger will affeet the pension fund surplus in any way. However, the TSB Hill Samuel Action Group, which does not oppose the rationale behind the merger, has said it aims to "correct unfair and inequitable treatment that we suspect has taken place in the past in respect of a significant number

March minutes reveal George used casting vote

MPC split again over base rates

By Diane Coyle. Economics Editor

adlock

EDDIE GEORGE, the Governor of the Bank of England, had to use his casting vote for the second month running to keep in-Rerest rates unchanged in March, according to minutes of the Monetary Policy Committee (MPC) meeting published: vesterday.

The four-four vote on the MPC, widely assumed to have been repeated earlier this month, means the "hawks versus doves". solit under the new arrangements introduced by Gordon Brown nearly a year ago has become as compelling a spectator sport as the earlier "Ken and Eddie show".

The hawks, voting for an increase in borrowing costs in March and April, were the four economics professors: Alan Budd, Willem Buiter, Charles Goodhart and Mervyn King. The doves were the Bank of England's David Clementi and Ian Plendetleith and DeAnne Julius, who joined the

MPC from industry, as well as MI Georg Interest rates have remained flat at 7.25 per cent since November, having risen five times since the general election. The weight of City opinion is that they will go no higher, although there is a substantial minority of inflation pessimists who disagree.

The members of the MPC agreed that The gap between the differing points of view had probably narrowed slightly since. the February meeting", according to the minutes. They also agreed that "the development of the labour market data over the next few months would be especially important to assessing the position of the economy and the inflation ontlook".

The Committee discussed signs that the expected introduction of a national minimum wage was prompting pay rises earlier than expected. This, along with reports of skill shortages, made news on jobs and pay particularly important.

However, on almost every other point, the minutes paint a picture of a wide difference in views. The minutes even raised the possibility that the two camps might produce separate inflation forecasts for the Bank's quarterly "Inflation Report".

One of their key disagreements about where the economy is heading concerned where it was starting from.

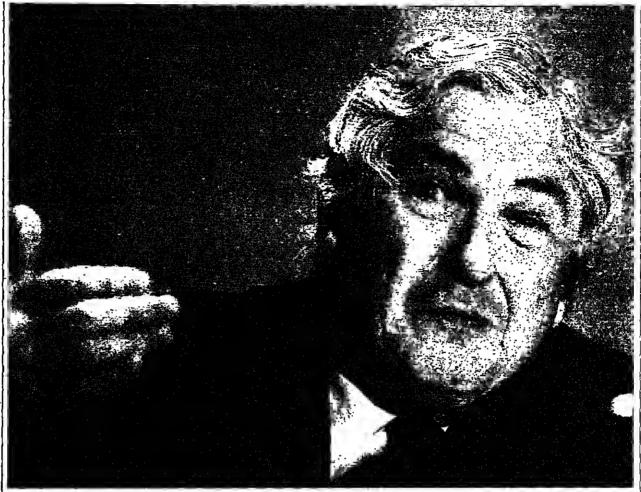
*Recent developments in activity were. unclear," the minutes said. "Little had happened to help clarify the outlook for demand and employment." On the one hand, broad money growth had slowed since February. On the other hand, "recentdata did not offer much support for an immediate slowdown in consumption.

The hawks argued that an early rate rise would guard against the need for a bigger. increase later on. However, the doves responded that it was better to wait than to announce an increase that might need to he reversed early.

John O'Sullivan of Greenwich Nat West heated than the previous month's. "There is a sense that they were marking time until the May meeting," he said. Next month the MPC meets just ahead of the publication of the Bank's "Inflatioo Report", and after the release of preliminary figures for the economy's growth in the first quarter.

Michael Saunders, UK economist at Sa-Iomon Smith Barney, predicted that some of the hawks would move into the dovish camp in time for next month's meeting on 6-7 May. He said wage deals had remained stable and forthcoming business surveys were likely to show growth slowing further.

Minutes of April's MPC meeting will be released a week after next month's decision is announced. The delay between each meeting and publication of its minutes is five to six weeks, although some Bank officials now think there is a case for shortening this.



James Wolfensohn: Dismissed reports of a new body to monitor World Bank and IMF co-operation

Japan tops agenda at G7

By Diane Coyle

A DISCUSSION of Japan's economic and financial problems dominated the meeting in Washington yesterday of finance ministers and central bankers from the Group of Seven biggest industrial nations (G7). Hikaru Matsunaga, the Japanese fi-

nance minister, spent just nine hours in the US capital, spelling out details of his govruments proposals to boost growth. But both Robert Rubin, the US Treasury Secretary, and Theo Waigel, Ger-

many's Finance Minister, said Japan must also reform its weak banks. Mr Waigel said: "Japan must make further efforts to consolidate its financial system.

Mr Rubin said he shared Japan's concerns about the weak yen and pledged US co-operation "as necessary" in the foreign exchange markets. The fear that yesterday's meeting might end in agreement to intervene to support the yea kept the currency markets uosettled vesterday.

day, as did the pound. Sterling's index against other currencies fell by 0.2 to 107.1. and it lost more than a pfennig to reach just over DM3.02

The Bank of Japan intervened by itself at the end of last week, spending an estimated \$10bo (£6bo) buying yen. Traders would be more concerned about co-ordinated intervention by several G7 countries. which would be more likely to stabilise or turn around the exchange rate. Although a weak yen provides a helpful boost the Japanese exports, the G7 members will be concerned if it increases Japan's trade sur-

plus to an excessive degree. The G7 meeting also discussed potential instability arising from introduction of the single European currency and the need for an overhaul of the international financial system in the wake of the Asian crisis.

Controversy about how the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and World Bank of proposals for improvements, tabled for discussion at this week's half-year Fuod and Bank meetings as well as by the G7.

One possibility, put forward yesterday by Britain and Canada, would involve extra powers for the IMF and World Bank to supervise national financial regulators. Weak banking systems are thought to have played a hig part in Asia's problems.

The president of the World Bank, James Wolfensohn, yesterday dismissed reports that a new body might be set up to monifor interaction between the World Bank and the IMF and defended the co-operation of the two organisations over Asian crisis. He said he knew nothing about a proposal, apparently backed by Britain, to create a joint surveillance unit bringing together staff from the IMF and World Bank to monitor standards and prevent duplication of effort.

Europe bank mergers 'certain'

By Lea Paterson

EUROPEAN banking chiefs yesterday said hanking mergers in Europe are inevitable following the mega-deals in the US.

Martin Taylor, chief executive of Burclays, said that although his bank's strategy remained unaffected, other hanks could be spurred into action.

The Barclays chief warned that if Euopean hanks failed to "get their acts together in the next five years, the commercial banking industry in Europe could go the way of the European investment banking industry".

In an interview vesterday, Mr Taylor said the pace of consolidation in the US "raised his eyebrows". He called the US\$165bn (£100bn) marriage between Citicorp and Travelers - announced 10 days ago - "extraordinarily ambitious". He added that only time would tell whether the two financial services giants had been reckless

in their decision to join forces. The two US financial gia ots have said they intend to create a "financial services supermarket" which provides a complete range of financial services - commercial hanking, investment banking, insurance and fund managemeet.

The Barelays chief said he was "dead ploiting Citibank's extensive European distribution channel. However he said he was "suspicious" of the size of gains to be had from "cross-selling" - selling different sorts of product to the same customer.

Mr Taylor has made no secret of his desire to link up with a suitable merger panner and is understood to have approached both NatWest, Barclays' High Street rival. and Standard Chartered, the UK-hased international banking group. But both NatWest and Standard Chartered turned down Mr Taytor's advances.

Yesterday, the Barclays' chief said his view of the appropriate strategy for his bank had not changed in the light of recent news. The bank had "already factored in" the likelihood that hanking mega-mergers would happen, he said.

Mr Taylor added that people running a decent sized husiness should not feel under pressure from investors to merge". He said the pressure to merge should instead come from the competitive environment within which a business operates.

Mr Taylor's view that European bank ing consolidation was inevitable was shared by Mathis Cahiallavetta, chairman designate of the new UBS, the giant formed by the merger of Swiss banks UBS and SBC.

In an interview published in today's Die Zeit. Mr Cahiallavetta says: "There are too many banks around. I believe many of my colleagues world-wide are thinking about this situation.'

He adds that UBS and SBC could have probably gone it alone for another five years that the next 10 years would have been a

bit more problematic". Separately, Marcel Ospel, chief executive designate of the new UBS, told an annual meeting of shareholders that first quarter results at the two banks were bener than expected. In its annual report, SBC said: Starting in 1999 the benefits of the merg-

er should start to improve the bottom line."

Finance bribery scandal adds to Korea's troubles

:ing

clarity

By Stephen Vines Hong Kong

THE ASIAN financial crisis is still taking its remorseless toll on Korea's husiness community, with merchant bankers suspected of bribery having their passports taken away and Kia Motors, the car

giant, falling into receivership. The Korean press reported yesterday that representatives of up to five merchant banks are having their bank accounts checked for bribery. According to one account they have had their passports with-

drawn pending the outcome of the investigation. The banks are held responsible for triggering the crisis by accumulating excessive foreign debt and lending recklessly. The probe into the high levels

of corruption which played an important role in exacerbating Korea's financial crisis is finally reaching those at the heart of corporate Korea. Controversy surrounds the granting of coveted licences to operate banks. It was alleged that merchant bankers in regions closely associated with former President Kim Young-sam bribed politicians to obtain licences.

Nikkel

The news came as Kia Motors and its sister company Asia Motors were officially put into receivership. signalling the humiliating demise of one the country's hig three automotive companies.

In a related development bribery allegations. Mr Kim is alleged to have bribed

Korean newspapers reported yesterday that Kim Sun-hong, Kia's former chairman, would be among a group of husinessmen, merchant bankers and government officials to be summoned by state prosecutors looking into corruption and

officials and politicians in a bid to

stave off the collapse of Kia, which in effect went under last July. The collapse of the Kia group,

which was Korea's eighth largest conglomerate before the financial crisis, may throw the doors open to foreign ownership of a Korean car maker. Both Ford and General Motors have a stake in the Korean automotive industry but have never been close to any form of control.

When the receiver puts Kia on the market, the American companies may decide to pick up its assets at hargain prices. However, it is equally likely that one of Kia's local rivals may wish to seize the opportunity to squeeze some of the industry's enormous over-capacity out of the market.

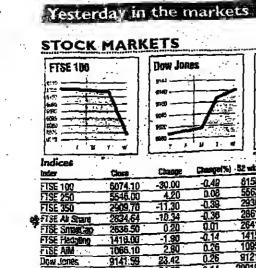
This fear is uppermost in the minds of the Kia union, which called its 14,000 members out on a limited strike yesterday but said it would only call an all-out strike if the company was taken over by a third party rather than restructured as an independent entity.

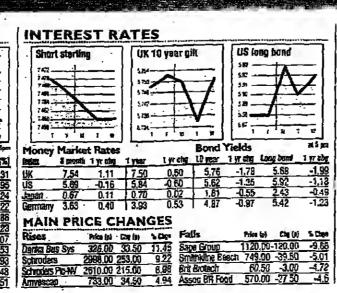
Kia's managers share the union's fears. All 1,000 managers resigned "to show their strong will". a company spokesman said. The managers want Park Je-Hyuk, the Kia Motors president, to be named a co-receiver

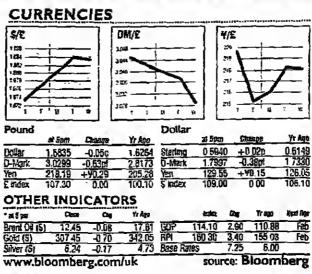
to prevent the sale of the company to an outside party.

While the new administration of President Kim Dac-jung is working to apportion hlame for the crisis and workers are becoming increasingly militant in response to the price they are having to pay, the Internation-Monetary Fund returned to Seoul yesterday to start its second quarterly review of Korea's progress on implementing reforms.

It is expected that this will be followed by the release of the next tranche of \$1.8bn in loans. out of the record \$58.35hn IMF







	Austria (schillings)	20.68	Mexic
i	Belgium (trancst	60.71	Nethe
	Canada (\$)	2 3485	New 2
	Cyprus (pounds)	0 8578	Norw
	Dermark (krone)	11.29	Portu
	Finland (markka)	8 9990	Saudi
	France (francs)	9,8565	Singa
	Germany (marks)	2 9511	Spain
	Greece (drachma)	509 07	South
	Hong Kong (S)	12.65	Swed
	ireland (punts)	1.1642	Switz
	Indian (rupees)	61.46	Thaila
	Israel (shekels)	5.7130	Turke
	italy (kra)	2924	USA (
	Japan (yen)	214.88	Ro
	Malaysia (ringorts)	5 9387	,

Mexican (nuevo peso)	13 00
Netherlands (guilders)	3 3116
New Zealand (S)	2 9431
Norway (krone)	12.29
Portugal (escudos)	300 06
Saudi Arabia (rials)	6 1316
Singapore (S)	2 5651
Spain (pesetas)	249,37
South Attica (rands)	£ 1519
Sweden (krone)	12 78
Switzenand (trancs)	2.4499
Thailand (barns)	50.59
Turkey (firesi)	490 041
USA (S)	1 6438
Roses for indication p	ourposes or

Careful with small caps

HAS THE time finally come to invest in smaller companies? You may not have noticed, but small cap stocks are showing signs of life. Although the onoff SmithKline Beecham-Glaxo merger, persistent speculation about the next banking deal, and the FTSE 100 index's relentless rise have graphed the headlines. Britain's corporate titldlers have been holding their own.

Since the beginning of the year, the FTSE Small Cap index has gained roughly 15 per cent. Not as much as the FTSE 100, which has risen by a fitth, but still not bad compared to 1997 which, you may remember, was the year of the large company. While the Footsie surged ahead, gaining 25 per cent in value, mid- and small-cap stocks barely managed a 5 per cent rise.

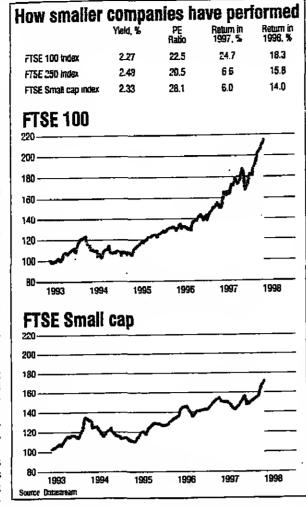
Of course, there is no reason why large and small companies should perform the same way. The Footsie is dominated by representatives of the banking, oil and drug industries. Smaller companies are mostly from the manufacturing, construction and support services sectors of the economy. So even though the Fooisie has surged ahead. helped by mergers and booming demand for financial services, that doesn't mean smaller stocks are necessarily going to catch up.

Indeed, investors who have concentrated on smaller companies in the past will have been disappointed. ABN Amro, the investment hank which produces an index tracking companies in the bottom 10 per cent of the London stock market, recently calculated that, in the past 10 years, small cap stocks have consistently trailed behind large ones.

Given that Britain went through a bruising recession. that's not a huge surprise. Large companies were able to slim down by cutting out peripheral businesses and moving operations overseas. Small firms just had to grin and bear it. More recently, the strength of sterling has damaged smaller manufacturing firms, who tend to export from the UK, more than large groups, which make more of their goods overseas.

What about valuations? Anecdotal evidence - fuelled by management buyouts and an increasing number of foreign bids - suggests that the the stock. James Heanage's smaller end of the stock market is littered with cheap stocks. But this is not supported by overall valuations. According to FTSE International, the body which compiles market statistics, the FTSE Small Cap index currently trades on a p/e ratio of form HMV Media and WH 28, compared with a multiple Smith snap up John Menzies. of 22 for the FTSE 100 index. All this may add a bid True, these calculations premium to the placing price

are distorted by loss-making of 153p.



Ottakar's bas 47 stores and companies. Strip those out and concentrates principally on smaller companies are on a p/e smaller towns so it can avoid ratio of 17 - a discount to large competing with Waterstone's stocks. And with analysts' and take on WH Smith and forecasts suggesting that both smaller independents instead. sets of companies will enjoy This is fine for now but it is unroughly similar earnings likely to have that market to growth this year - the conitself for too long. sensus is for profits to rise by about 8 per cent - surely

small companies are cheap?

is an overvalued speculative

punt which could crash at

any moment. The lesson for

investors is to pick individual

stocks, judging each on its own

merits. But beware fund man-

agers promising that this is the

year small companies finally

giants are booming the

tiddlers have no divine right

Ottakar's looks

SHARES in Ottakar's, the

book retailer, start trading

today, giving smaller investors

their first chance to buy into

company has certainly timed

its flotation well, given the

recent corporate activity in

tailer, huv Books etc. Water-

stone's merge with Dillons to

book selling.

good value

Ottakar's opened 15 outlets last year and a similar number of new openings are forecast This argument makes sense - as far as it goes. Refor this year. Two larger supermember, however, that the agstores have opened in Bromley and Aberdeen and more gregate figures mask a huge are planned depending on the range of numbers. For every availability of sites. solid small company with good growth prospects, there

This makes sense but Waterstone's and Borders/ Books etc are doing the same thing and it is clear that this market is going to get a lot more competitive, Barnes & Noble, the US giant, is also poised to enter the UK market and has held talks with Ottakar's about a possible joint venture.

come good. Just hecause the In its favour, Ottakar's has low staff turnover and margins that could be increased with greater buying power. The biggest downside is relatively weak consumer spending and the prospect of slugging it out with larger rivals.

The £30m float has been realistically priced, however. On last year's profits of £2.2m the 153p issue price gives a historic p/e of 16, compared to the stores sector rating of nearly 20. On current year forecasts of £3m the rating falls to 15 against the sector average of 17. Attaching a sector rating to current year The last six months has earnings would mean the seen Borders, the US book reshares could look good value

up to about 175p-180p. Beyond that there is always the possibility of a bid by a US group looking for a foothold in the UK market. Worth a

£2.6m shares sale for founder managers say of Superdrug

By Nigel Cope City Correspondent

A NON-EXECUTIVE director of Kingfisher, who co-founded the Superdrug chain in the 1960s, netted £2.6m from the sale of shares in the B&Q and Woolworths retailer yesterday.

advantage of the recent strength in Kinofisher's share price to sell 305,000 shares at £10.99 and a further 55,000 at £10.95. However. Mr Goldstein only had a beneficial interest in 235,000 of the shares sold. The rest were held in trusts in which various members of his family and those of his brother are heneficiaries.

The disposals still leave Mr Goldstein with 4.3 million shares in the company worth £47.6m. He also has a non-benmillion shares worth £41m.

Mr Goldstein, who has been a non-executive director of Kingfisher since 1990, owes his large stake in the group to the sale of Superdrug to Kingfisher for £231m in 1987.

Mr Goldstein founded Superdrug in 1966 together with his Ronald Goldstein, 62, took younger brother Peter. They took the group to the stock market in 1983 before selling to Kingfisher four years later, by which time the stores were a feature of most British high streets. The Goldsteins chose to take the proceeds in Kingfisher shares.

This proved to have been an inspired move given the strong performance in Kingfisher's shares over the last couple of years. The price stood at less 1995 after a profits warning.

efficial interest in a further 3.7 Yesterday they stood at 1,107p up a further 8p on the day.

The company declined to disclose the reasons for Mr Goldstein's share sales.

Mr Goldstein and his brother regularly feature in the Sunday Times list of Britain's richest people. Last year they ranked 225th with a total wealth of £87m. According to their last entry, Ronald Goldstein, has moved into the restaurant business by backing the small Café Med group through Eclipse Investment Partners, his investment vehicle. Eclipse has invested in health clubs and nursing homes.

Mr Goldstein is the largest shareholder on the Kingfisher board. Sir Geoff Mulcahy, the chief executive who developed than 400p at the beginning of the group in the early 1980s.

Slash pensions red tape, fund

By Clifford German

obsolete and ineffectual rules sions Easy, said regulating private pensions The reforms could mean top ex-

pounds less in tax.
Dr Ann Robinson, the director general of the NAPF, called for the jumble of reof simple rules.

Abolishing all limits on conpension plans could also save the £600bn pensions industry up into personal pensions plans. to 5 per cent of its administrative costs, and put back as

and chairman of the NAPF working party that published the MORE THAN 1,100 pages of 60 page report, Making Pen-

The NAPF wants the Chanshould be scrapped, the Na cellor to abolish the carnings tional Association of Pension cap that limits the maximum Funds (NAPF) said yesterday. amount the very wealthy can put into a pension plans. Less than ecutives paying millions of 1 per cent of individuals actually contribute the maximum

permitted. Tax relief on contributions would be retained. But detailed strictions on individual contri- rules that could be swept away butions which have grown up include the maximum of 15 per over the past 75 years to be re- cent of carnings that employees placed by a few thousand words can contribute to their employer's pension plans and the gradnated scale rising with age from tributions to different types of 47.5 per cent to 40 per cent of earnings that can be invested

Individuals would be free to contribute to a pension when much as £2bn a year into the they are not m work, using savpension plans of members of ings, investments or inherited cension schemes. These re- money, free to transfer funds forms would produce little or no - between company and personloss of revenue to the Exche- al pension plans, and free to sequer, Robin Ellison a tax lawyer lect their own pension age.

Beckett

Upgrade boost for lonica

IONICA, the beleaguered telecoms operator, yesterday moved to restore the market's confidence by revealing that it had started upgrading the software on its wireless network ahead of schedule, lonica's shares, which had plunged from 390p to less than 60p just six months after its flotation.

surged 13.5p to 81.5p.
Delays to the software, which allows Ionica to handle twice as many calls, were among the problems which undermined City confidence in the company last year and forced the departure of chief executive Nigel Playford.

C&W nets \$2bn in deal

CABLE & WIRELESS is to receive a cash injection of more than \$2bn (£1.2bn) by swapping assets with Telecom Italia, the Italian state telecom operator. The long-awaited deal, details of which were announced yesterday, involves C&W tr its 20 per cent stake in Bouygues Telecom, the French mobile operator, to Telecom Italia while. the Italian firm will shift its 29 per cent stake in Etecsa, the Cuban telecoms group, to C&W. The two will then invest in a joint operating company to cater for global networks and services to multinational carriers.

US revamp for Laura Ashley

LAURA ASHLEY is expected to announce a radical overhaul of its American operations next week including a significant number of closures among its 32 larger format stores. These were championed by Ann Iverson, the former chief executive who left last year. The closures could result in higher than expected provisions charged against Laura Ashley's fullyear results which are scheduled for next week. The company warned in January that it expected losses of £23m-£26m.

£70,647. Annual house price inflation is now pected to continue into the new millenni-5 per cent, compared with 5.1 per cent in

Prices paid by first-time buyers rose by 1.3 per cent in March, or 3.4 per cent on the equivalent figure a year ago. The average price they paid is £50,722.

The figures show prices rising fastest in Northern Ireland (4.2 per cent), and the West Midlands (3.1 per cent). Only three regions recorded falls - Wales, the North and Scotland. House price inflation is highest in the South-East (12.4 per cent), Greater London (12.4 per cent) and Northern Ireland (11 per cent). The Halifax is forecasting house price inflation at 5 per cent in the fourth quarter of the year.

In its latest quarterly market survey, the RICS said the construction boom was ex- housing and public works.

nm. "We are enjoying a refreshing period of stability in the industry, which should remain for some time to come." RICS construction spokesman Richard Houghton said. "Last month's budget carried no nasty surprises for construction, leaving workload expectations among chartered surveyors virtually unchanged."

The RICS said construction activity was up by 4.7 per cent in Wales and the Southwest. In Scotland activity rose by 2.2 per cent and was up by 2 per cent in Northern Ireland. The figures showed a 39 per cent annual increase in construction activity relating to the private commercial sector. Industrial property had growth of 13.1 per cent, followed by private housing, public



High times: The construction industry is said to be in its healthlest state for 10 years

Construction and housing markets remain buoyant

By Nigel Cope City Correspondent

THE UK is still in the grip of a housing and construction boom, figures published yesterday showed. House prices are higher than at any time since the early 1980s according to figures from Halifax, Britain's higgest mortgage lender. The construction industry, too, is in its healthiest state for 10 years, a survey from the Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors showed, with output increasing for the first three months of 1998 for the eighth successive quarter.

The latest quarterly house price index from Halifax shows that prices rose by a seasonally adjusted 0.6 per cent in March, with the average house now costing

Shell 'loses out by Ethical objectives pay off as not paying bribes'

By Nigel Cope City Correspondent

THE CHAIRMAN of Shell's transport and trading operations claimed yesterday that the company loses valuable business because it refuses to pay bribes and said the business community should play a vigorous role in fighting corruption.

Speaking at a European Parliament Conference in Brussels on "Corruption and recent deelopments in legislation". Mark Moody-Stuart reasserted Shell's anti-corruption stance. He also added that Shell welcomed moves within the EU to address corruption issues and recent initiatives from the

However, he said having the

right values was better than regulation.

"We do not bribe. We do not sanction any type of illegal payment of any kind anywhete, directly or indirectly ... and any employee who is found to have done so will be dismissed and. if possible, prosecuted. The principle employees have to follow is simple: 'Just say no'."

Mr Moody-Stuart said Shell's stance on the issue was enshrined its statement of general business principles. He said Shell tried to avoid the use of intermediaries in developing business opportunities. "On occasion it has been suggested to me that our cause would be much helped by a donation to a national cultural or humanitarian fund which just happens to have a bank account in Switzerland."

profits climb at Co-op Bank By Lea Paterson

THE CO-OPERATIVE Bank's commitment to investing in ethrecord earnings after attracting a flood of new customers.

The bank's profits rose by more than a fifth last year to £55m, and its customer satisfaction rating - at 93 per cent was 15 per cent higher than the industry average.

Mervyn Pedelty, the bank's chief executive, called the results 'very strong". He said: "Our ethical stance, our partnership approach and commercial success have gone hand-in-hand".

Mr Pedelty added that the Co-operative Wholesale Society

(CWS), the bank's only shareholder, "repelled so effectively" Andrew Regan's "audacious and opportunistic assault on our principles". Mr Regan's £1.2bn ically sound companies has paid attempt to break up the CWS off, with the group reporting collapsed last year. Mr Pedelty restated the bank's commitment to its ownership structure. saying he saw "no need" to

break away from the CWS. The 21 per cent jump in the cost base. Expenses rose by 8 all" account of its business. per cent to £237m, after heavy investment in telephone call 2000 programme.

tailing arm during 1998. He said: these criticisms.

"We are currently reviewing business opportunities within CWS and across the [Co-operative] movement, with a particular interest in developing retailer financial services", Closer ties between the bank and CIS, the Co-op's insurance arm, could also be on the cards.

The Co-op also published its first "Partnership Report" yesterday, which assess how the bank's profits was largely at-bank delivers values to seven tributable to an increase in cus- different stakeholder groups. lt. tomer business and came said it was the first British bank despite a rise in the company's to produce such a "warts and

The report revealed the bank employed few staff from centres and an extensive year ethnic minorities and did not re-Mr Pedelty hinted at closer any of its big sites. The bank said bank was "delighted" that the co-operation with the Co-op re- it was taking action to address



OUTLOOK ON HOW THE BULL MARKET MIGHT END. THE HAWKS AND DOVES DECIDING INTEREST RATES, AND THE REWARDS OF MANAGING SOMEONE ELSE'S CAPITAL

All it needs is a pin to burst the bubble

MOST people should by now be accustomed to the fact that financial journalists are not, on the whole, much good at calling the market. To be fair on ourselves, however, it is not just the financial press which has failed lamentably to predict the continued strong upswing in equity markets across the developed western world so far this year. Almost everyone has been wrongfooted. We've all struggled to come to terms with the extraordinary resilience of this bull market. On and on it goes, with little sign of a decisive break. How did we all come to get it so wrong, and is Hans Tietmeyer. president of the Bundesbank, right to warn, as he appeared to yesterday, that it

will all end in tears? The first question to begin with. The most obvious fault has been that of concentrating too much on valuations. On nearly all conventional measures, stock valuations on Wall Street and in Europe are now at record levels - higher than those achieved before all previous bear markets or crashes. Uncharted waters always carry with them persistent predictions of disaster.

There are, however, some good reasons for thinking that this time round it might be different, and these came to be ignored in the general beating of breasts over skyhigh valuations. It would be naive and unwise to think that the business cycle has been abolished for good, but policymakers the world over are getting better at ironing out the peaks and the troughs.

This has made business inherently less risky and as a consequence equities more valuable. Moreover, helped by advances in technology, management has improved by proach of the euro really vindicate a 50 per

This in itself has made stocks more valuable, while at the same time ensuring that the corporate sector accounts for an ever larger share of the economic pie.

Add to this the growing scarcity of good value equity, which is enhanced by the present fashion for share huybacks and other forms of capital redemption, combine it with the shift throughout the west to funded pension arrangements creating yet more eash desperately seeking an investment home, and the persistence of the bull market begins to become at least explainable.

The other factor we've tended to forget in all this is that all bull markets need a good reason to end. For a while it looked as if the crisis in the Far East might provide that trigger, but we have since come to appreciate that actually its effect on the west is likely to be no more than mildly deflationary, and that hizarrely this may be just what the doctor ordered for runaway growth in the US.

So we all had it wrong, and it's so obvi-ous with the benefit of kindsight, isn't it? Even so, none of this should blind us to the underlying reality - that there is some sort of speculative bubble building up in western stock markets. How serious it is, or what the consequences might be will have to await the moment someone dares puncture it.

We've looked at some of the reasons why stock valuations are rising, but can any of these really justify the staggering size of the real gains we have seen over the past 10 years? Just to take one, admittedly extreme, example, can the ap-

leaps and bounds over the last 10 to 20 years. — cent-plus rise in the Italian stock market so far this year? The answer doesn't need spelling out, does it?

Diversity equals disagreement

MPC-watching is becoming the City's favourite new sport. Will Merryn King, the lone internal Bank of England member in favour of increasing rates in February and March, have moved back into the doves' camp to join his colleagues next time round? How will the arrival of the Bank's new chief economist. John Vickers, within a month or two, change the balance?

There is no question that this is better than the old Ken and Eddie show. The MPC's members are all monetary heavyweights who will make a serious assessment of the economy and inflation prospects each month. This is a real contrast with the days when Kenneth Clarke made up his mind what to do well before Eddie George and his Bank retinue travelled across Londoa to the Treasury every month to offer their advice. Officials from both Whitehall and Threadneedle Street admit that the Chancellor-Governor meetings became a bit of a joke. However odd the continued split on the MCP over policy tooks from the outside, the new arrangements are undoubt-

edly an improvement on what went before. Nonetheless, there is one obvious drawback in the new arrangements introduced Gordon Brown nearly a year ago. The Chancellor made it plain that the MPC, and Bank of England more broadly, would have to reflect a wider range of experience and opinions in future. The Committee would always have four outside members, nominated by the Government, although they would still he recognised experts.

While Mr Brown's choices were almost universally approved, and City fears of political appointments proved groundless, the emphasis on diversity has produced an entirely predictably result - disagreement.

Other central hanks where interest rate decisions are made by a committee also suffer divisions between hawks and doves. But the Bundesbank Council is composed of bunkers and the Fed's Open Markets Committee dominated by them. Consensus is easier to achieve because they all think in the same, intrinsically hawkish, way.

The split in the MPC is partly due to the divide within the British economy between simultaneous boom - in services - and bust - in manufacturing. But the longer its members agree to disagree, the more likely it is that Gordon Brown's construction of the committee has ensured it will divide frequently between hard-liner, no-compromise hawks, and wer, softie doves. Britain's interesi rates will be set by majority verdict as long as the present arrangements last.

The modern way to wealth

ONCE upon a time, you had to be a successful entrepreneur with a unique selling proposition to become seriously wealthy. Nowadays, judging by the list of the world's highest carners published in the current issue of Business Week, you need only to run one of America's hig public companies. Sandy Weill, chief executive of Travelers Group, made \$231m last year taking into account the value of his stock options, hugely more than Anita Roddick, say, is worth after a lifetime of building up Body Shop.

Admittedly, getting to the top of one of these things is no small feat. Some of them are also seen in the US as genuine entreprencurial achievements. Nonetheless, when the rewards of managing somenne else's capital get to this sort of level, investors need seriously to question whether they are getting the balance right between their own interests and those of their directors.

Let's take the example of what is still (just about] a British company. Smithkline Beecham. The accounts reveal a package of benefits for directors that, besides a salary and pension, includes an annual bonus, which naturally can be enhanced if invested in SB shares, and share options. Plainly that's not enough, for there is also a long-term incentive plan. And just to provide that extra bit of incentive to get out bed in the morning, there's a "mid-term incentive plan" too. The finance director, Hugh Collum (earnings last year £2.3m), found himself so hard up, the company had to lend him \$65,000 to pay his US tax bill, poor dear.

Even more bizarre, the small print of the accounts shows that the group's entire growth in earnings last year was achieved because of an obscure US tax break on the realisation by executives of profits on stock options (don't ask). Is this not taking the link between earnings and performance just a little bit too far?

Beckett clears bid for print company By Peter That Larsen

INVESTCORP yesterday looked to have wan control of

Watmoughs, the printing company, after the Middle Eastbacked investment group's £250m bid was cleared by Trade. and Industry Secretary Margaret Beckett.

Investoorp has tabled a joint bid for Watmoughs and BPC, its privately-owned rival, on the condition that neither offer was referred to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission.

The 345p offer for Watmoughs trumped an earlier 257p-a-share bid from Quebecor, the Canadian printing group. Quebecor was yesterday considering its position and rerused to comment. But it is thought unlikely to be prepared to top investcorp's offer.

Nevertheless, Watmoughs . shares surged 22p to 346p - a premium to Investcorp's offer, suggesting some investors expect a higher hid to emerge.

Quebecor had lobbied strongly against the merger being allowed to proceed, arguing the new company would dominate certain parts of the UK printing market. The fear of widespread job cuts had also prompted the printing unions. and a number of Members of Parliament, to oppose the deal.

But Investcorp yesterday insisted that no additional job cuts ere planned. Before the hid, both BPC and Watmoughs had started redundancy programmes which will reduce their combined workforce of 6,000 by

Richard Warner, a member of Investcorp's investment committee, said that those cuts would go ahead as planned, but that apart from closing one of the two head offices, Investcorp would not be making any fur-

COMPANY RESULTS



Robert Crandall: One of the (152) priors colourful and controversial executives

chief resigns

THE tangled negotiations to US company.

nounced yesterday that he which owns American Air-. company's compulsory retirement age.

The combative Mr Crantical Brussels regulators. Obinto next month.

Since becoming chief executive at AMR in 1985 Mr Crandall had built American Airlines from a second-tier

operator to the US's higgest. Yesterday BA moved swiftly to play down the significance of Mr Crandall's departure.

president of American Airlines. Mr Crandall announced his retirement on the day the company reported a 91 per cent jump in firsttwo of the most profitable years in the company's history. He leaves the airline with aggressive expansion plans in place, including 100 new aircraft on order and marketing

"He certainly would be leaving on a bigh note,"

Brian Harris said.

change much under Mr Carmost colourful and contro-

He was instrumental in shaping the way airlines have competed since government deregulation, pioneering such things as discount fares. frequent-flier programmes quarter earnings and after and computer reservation systems

Mr Crandall, a chain-

Soros fund takes £8m stake in the bid battle for Argos

By Nigel Cope City Correspondent

GEORGE SOROS, the international currency speculator. has placed an £8m bet on the outcome of Great Universal Stores £1.9bn bid for Argos.

The catalogue retailer revealed yesterday that an investment fund controlled by Mr Sores had bought nearly 1.3 million of its shares. Soros Fund Management acquired 1.266 million Argos shares at 636p on Tuesday, raising its

holding to 4 million shares. This is equivalent to 1.4 per cent of the company. Retail analysts said the purchase had probably been made to secure a profit if GUS's 650p a share cash offer were successful.

Others speculated that Mr Soros might be betting on a "white knight" entering the fray with a higher offer for Argos. However, with Littlewoods ruling itself out and a continental hidder regarded as unlikely. most observers do not expect another bidder to enter the fray. "On the face of it, he's just

in there for a turn," one analyst said, "But given the costs involved he might only make 5-10p a share. That hardly seems the thing dreams are made of."

It is certainly peripheral for the man who famously bet against the pound in 1992, helping to force Britain out of the Exchange Rate Mechanism and make his funds a fortune in the process.

The Soros fund in New York declined in comment on its motives, saying: "It is our policy not to comment on individual investments." An Ar-

ably he [George Soros] sees value in Argos but it is the actions of the majority of shareholders that will determine the outcome of this bid."

Investors have until 24 April to make up their minds whether to accept GUS's offer. The market has been anticipating a victory for GUS since the home shopping group raised its offer from 570p to 650p last week.

Argos shares closed 2p lower at 635p. GUS shares ended the day 16.5p up at 817p.

By John Willcock

get the proposed alliance between British Airways and American Airlines off the ground were thrown into doubt yesterday by the shock resignation of the head of the

Robert Crandall, 62, anwas retiring as chairman and chief executive of AMR, lines, three years before the

dall got on well with Bob Ayling, BA's chief executive, and the duo had formed an effective team in presenting the merits of the alliance to scepservers do not expect any decision from Brussels on the proposed link-up until well

Mr Ayling said: "Bob Crandall was one of the greats in the postwar airline industry. It has been a rare privilege to work with him in the last two

Mr Ayling added: "I'm delighted that Don Carty is to be his successor. I've known him for a number of years and I am confident that we can work together and hring off the alliance of British Airways and American Airlines."

Mr Carty, 51, is currently partnerships worldwide.

Lehman Brothers analyst

Mr Crandall had hinted that he might retire since he turned 60. Mr Harris said he doubted that AMR would ty, who shares Mr Crandali's competitive drive, though not the aggressive style that has made him one of the country's versial executives.

Under Mr Crandall's leadership, American's fleet surged from 291 planes in the early 1980s to a peak of 691 in

smoker who jogs on a treadmill 45 minutes a day, was one of the first major US airline executives who hadn't spent time in the cockpit. Instead, he rose through the financial side of the husiness.

It's Time for 300MHz & Windows '98 When other retailers continue to offer 233MHz or slower, lower spec models. Time cuts out the middleman to offer this 300MHz Pentium II processor based system with an amazing specification, complete with a free upgrade voucher to Windows® '98 at a sensational price of just 300MHz Pentium* II Buy now with INTEREST FREE CREDIT and pay NOTHING until Windows' '98 1999, not even a deposit on the Your system comes complete with a FREE Windows 98 upgrade voucher allowing you to get Windows 98 when it is launched by best buy "S" models. Take a closer look and get the best value in the UK. 64Mb RAM 300-2 system performance and allows many Win98PC™ • 30040Hz lotel Pentism® II processo 6.4Gb Hard Disk Large 6.4Gb hard dish gives you lots of storage space and makes your system more future-proof. Why consider 4Gb or · SAND RAM . BARID Ultra DMA-33 hard dist 32x MAX CO-ROM • \$12k Pipeline burst cache

Pay Nothing Until 1999

ATI 4Mb AGP x2 Graphics ATTs best seding Page Pro AGP graphics card runs twice as fast as standard AGP and delivers the fastest and best quality 3D 56K Voice Modem

SOR VOICE INCOMENT
The lastest Sol, standard modern from
Rockwell which is flash upgradeable
tuture - propiness and features full
internet/art/data and voice lacilities

White others continue to offer 24 speed or slower drives, we offer the latest 32s CD ROM for last loading and running of programs.

IBM Gold Speech Recognition

30 wavelable sound.

Set Rockwell voice modern with Rash

· 4Mb ATT AGP x2 Rage Pro 3D graphics

Microsoft Windows, '95 plus Windows '98

SP525 গ্রহণে প্রক্রোর স্কর্মন

Bith Gold speech recognition (microphone with 5 models only)

spayade voucher and over 2000 of the best quality software

90 minute VHS video trainer

14 Day money back quarantee (excluding carrage costs)

ATX tower system with all standard

Year 2000 complant

14° SVGA colour screen (15° optional extra)

District

<u>PAY NOTHING UNTIL 1999</u>



INTEREST FREE CREDIT

Win98 PC" 'S' Models

NO Deposit NO Payments NO Interest

Freephone Time Now!

Offers end 25th April

55.03m (45.54m) 4.64p (3.78p) - mi (-) -1.497m (-1.590m)-1.50p (-2.43p) = (-) 1.00m (0.533m) 1 0p (0.6p) M(f) 39.09m (37.0m) 3.85m (3.95m) : 12.9p (13.8p) 5.13p (4.60p) 4.18m (2.20m) 0.533m (0.373m] 11.2p (10.2p) 5.0p (-) 131.7m (1093m) 1,89m (1,21m) 9,19p (6,33p) 3.5p (2,25p) 238.9m (191 0m) 14 02m (12.32m) 18.7p (15.8p) 3.0p (2.6p) legicy Estates (13milius) 29.73m. (12.31m) 3.79m (2.37m) 13.8p (8.7p) 2.86p (-) 0.647m (0.892m) 2.81p (5.58p) 0.2p (-)

Computer price-cutting blasts profits at Compaq

By Peter Thal Larsen

COMPAQ, the world's largest personal computer manufacturer, yesterday confirmed tough conditions in the industry as it reported that price cutting in North America had all but wiped out its first-quarter earnings. The company said that, as a result of cutting inventories, it would make almost no profit in the first half of the year.

jobs around the world.

hit by intense price competition in the personal computer market, which has seen the price of a standard PC fall below \$1,000 for the first time. Both Intel and Compaq flagged the pressures in profit warnings last month. The price-cutting is a response to falling demand for personal

Both companies have been

computers. Analysis said that PC manufacturers had over-extended themselves, churning out ever faster and more sophisticated The news came just one day machines so quickly that conafter Intel, the world's largest computer chip maker, unveiled sumers could not keep up. a 36 per cent fall in profits and announced plans to cut 3,000

However, analysis expect prospects for both firms to improve in the second half.

Fears grow of a crash in computer shares

MARKET REPORT



DEREK PAIN

information technology shares 1.595p. have romped ahead - inspired in part by the creation of their own FTSE sub index.

Yesterday the index fell 0.8 per cent, although it is still much of the weakness. hovering near the peak hit last

ing 120p to 1,120p. Last month it reached a 1.372.5p high.

profit fall at intel, the US rill Lynch which did much of the damage.

moved its short-term recomglamour rating.

Other computer shares 1,722n weakened. There are worries they could suffer further sell shares as ADRs produced nerable to an unwelcome

ARE the first cracks appear- the verge of joining Footsie ing in the computer share last month, fell 33p to 2.817p boom? Since early December and Logica shaded 10p to

> The rest of the stock market had a lacklustre session. Footsie fell 30 points to 6.074.1 Stanley. with a drugs sell-off creating

The chief executive of Roche, the giant Swiss group. Sage caught the eye, plung- prompted the bout of cold turkey. Franz Humer was quoted as saying he had no and the non-voters at 502p. Sentiment was ruffled by a present takeover plans, which seemed to put paid to per-

shares 84p to 2.652p. Smith-The investment house Kline Beecham's muted presentation continued to mendation from accumulate to create unfriendly ripples, leav-shareholders by not returning neutral - not the sort of a ad- ing the shares off 39.5p to cash through a special divivice calculated to encourage a 749p. Glaxu Wellcome could dend or buying back specially high-flying share enjoying a not hope to ignore such a cli-created shares, put on 12.5p.

But SkyePharma's plan to

Banks remained in the bounced higher as the market

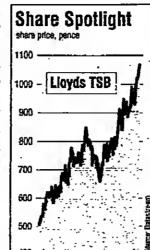
The still family-controlled group's voting shares jumped 253p to a 2.998p peak. The non-voters rose 215p to 2.610p. Five years ago the voting shares traded at 608p

The high excitement on the financial pitch gave angroup. But it was an unex-sistent rumnurs the Swiss other lift to investment group pected downgrading by Mer-group had its eye on Zeneca. Amvescap, up 34.5p to 733p. It was enough to lower the and Standard Chartered, which rose 21p to 1,039p. Even Halifax, out of favour

since it upset its army of small mate and suffered a 32p fall to to 888p. Some reasoned that its fall from 977p since February left it particularly vul-

money. Schroders was again linked with a raft of possible buys, lost 34p to 1.991p. it said latched on to revived ru- it did not have a "shopping mours of a deal with US in- list" but regarded South-east vestment house Morgan Asia as holding the most attractive expansion oppor-

> Barclays, at one time up 40p, ended only 4p higher at



HSBC, which has been 1.824p as sentiment was hit by the US lawsuit.

Retailers reflected worries of a sales biccup. Carpet and furniture shares had to contend with gloomy comments by the British Retail Consortium on trading last month.

With the poor Easter weather piling on the gloom Allied Carpets fell 2p to 150p (against a 266.5p peak last summer) and Carpetright 5p to 365p (573.5p). Carpetright also felt the impact of cautious noises from Panmure Gordon. More encouraging signs on the electrical retailing front boosted Dixons 22p to

Danka Business Systems gained 33.5p to 326p following US profit upgrades ahead of next month's figures and Kwik-Fit, the tyres and ex- oil in Bolivia, was one share hausts chain, rose 7p to 510.5p said to be hit by forced selling on Dresdner Kleinwort Ben- as long positions were unson support.

switch from Asda, off 0.25p at 347.5p, was rumoured to be

produced a 9p gain. But Tesco had to settled for a 1.5p ad-

vance to 582.5p. Securicor slipped 10.5p to 41 ip as ABN Amo reduced its profit forecast hy £2lim to £100m and troubled Ionica was lifted 13.5p to \$1.5p after an upbear state-

ment from the wireless telecom operator. Pace Micro's heady run came to an abrupt halt after the digital set-top maker said it could not explain the shares. progress. They were up 20p to 111p before the statement pushed the price down 9p at

On the market's under card the problems at stockbroker Branston & Gothard appear to be having an impact. Pan Andean Resources, seeking wound. PAR fell 5p to 21.5p. SG Securities advice to Cairn Energy down 3.5p to

citement may not have much impact at Rathbone Brothers but the fund manager and stockbroker is keen to expand. Funds under management have climbed from film to E3ba in three years and it is said to be recruiting fond management teams. Stockhoker Killik say the shares, up 5p to 580p. offer good value,

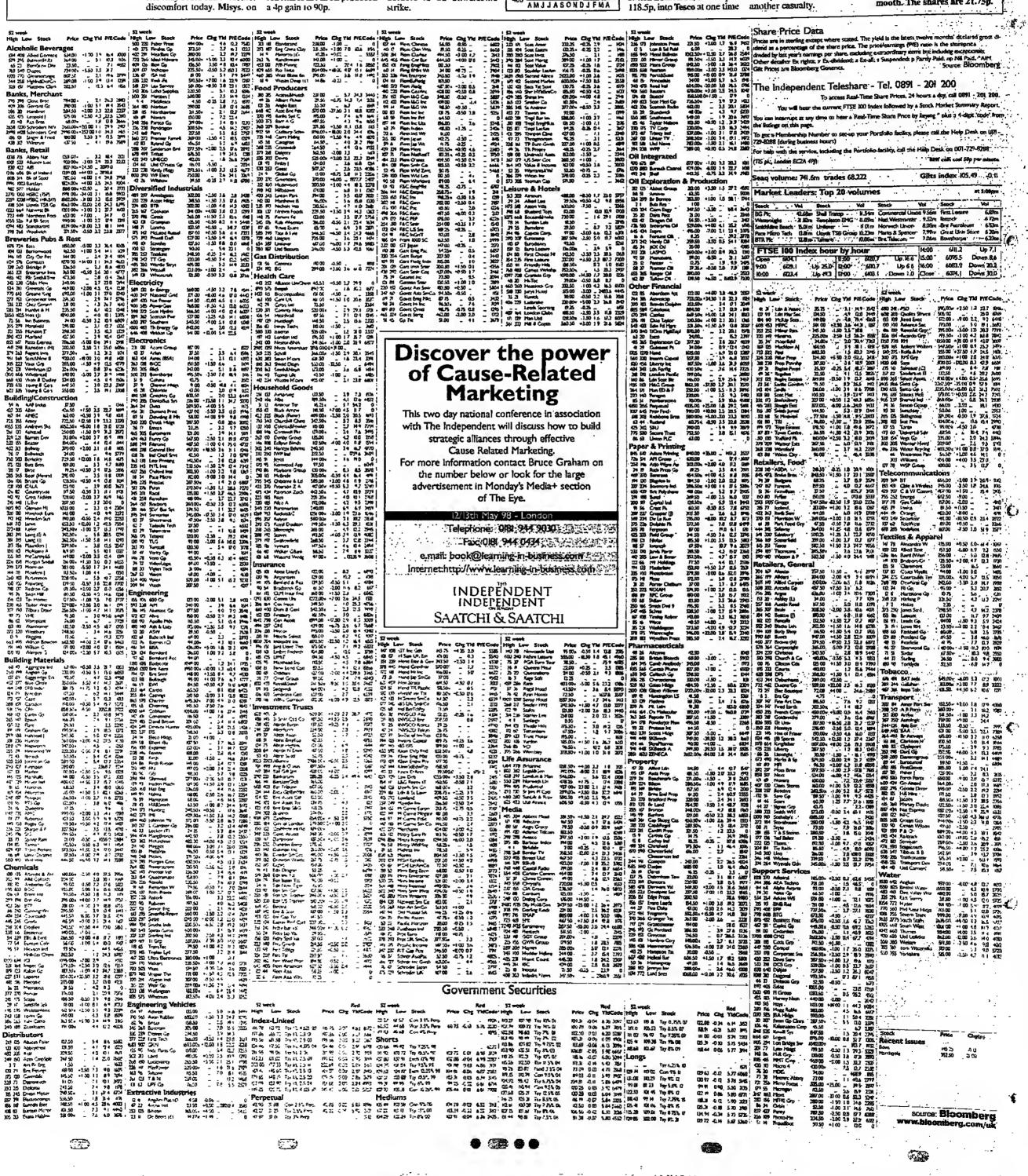
TAKING STOCK

THE GLOBAL financial ex-

COMMONWEALTH Gold. was suspended on Ofer because of non-compliance with the fringe market's code of conduct. The suspension price was 1.15p. The shares urrived a year ago at 40p, capitalising the company at £84m. Amalia. a South African group, is a hig shareholder. ComGold, an obvious casualty of the weak gold price, said it was refocussing its operations in Africa and New Zealand

WATCH Atlantic Caspian Resources, the fledgling oil group with interests in Kazakstan. There is talk of corporate activity to the next. mooth. The shares are 21.75p.

kep Brown





THE INDEPENDENT THURSDAY to APRIL 1998

Why reform of the labour markets is the key to economic growth



COYLE ON THE TASK FOR GOVERNMENT

THE MINUTES of the Monetary Policy Committee's March meeting, published yesterday, showed its experts to be just as divided as those in the City's about where the economy is beading. The two camps are looking in minute detail at the same figures and surveys, yet drawing completely different conclusions, like people baving an argument over which way up a modern painting should be bung.

Yet on one thing they agreed: that the labour market DETR, but also high in other was the key to understanding the economy at the moment. If .. expand and there is definitive evidence of earnings growth picking up, it will be the trigger for another rise in the cost of

As well as holding the key to the path of the current business cycle, the labour market is at the less rate is double that. heart of the Government's longer-term ambitions for the England could ease interest economy. To increase the trend rate at which the economy can expand over many years, it will need to boost not only investment and innovation but also the productivity of the workforce. And making sure higher longterm growth goes hand in hand with a high and stable level of unemployment and less inequality will require a supply of labour that is better as well as bigger.

right is the single most pressing problem in economic policy. Any government or central bank can increased demand by cutting taxes or interest rates: booms are easy to trigger. The trick is avoiding busts, and that will only happen if the supply is there to meet the demand, so that the expansion does not trigger inflation and the inevitable need to tighten policy.

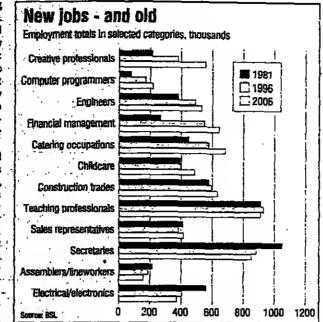
In a world where goods and capital flow fairly freely, supplies of these pose no real constraint, although they do not remove the need for a high enough rate of investment in "fixed" or physical plant and equipment. But workers do not move at all freely. A mismatch between labour demand and supply is the first barrier a growing economy will run in tn.:

Unfortunately, it is a pretty hard problem to overcome. Mismatch has many dimensions, each of which presents a daunting agenda of structural reform. The most obvious is the problem of geography. Unemployment is extremely unevenly spread around the country and even within the same town. It is worst in the nearly 1,500 innercity estates identified by the urban "rustbelt" areas.

The unemployment rate the number of jobs continues to (measured by the number of claimants) ranges from a virtually invisible 1.4 per cent in Bicester and 1.5 per cent in Winchester to 12 per cent in Hartlepool and 12.4 per cent in South Tyneside, And in some wards in Liverpool and London the job-

> There is no way the Bank of rates enough for higher demand to soak up most of the unemployment in these but spots. It would send the rest of economy thermo-nuclear, never mind overheating it. Clearly, a lot of the explanation lies in problems specific to particular areas.

Ed Glaeser, a professor of economics at Harvard University, has explored the reasons for the existence of inner-city pock-



than the South. However, in

principle, the expanding parts

of the jobs market can be lo-

cated anywhere but it does not

mean there will be an appro-

A report from the consul-

tancy Business Strategies pub-

lished today makes the dramatic

prediction that the "creative" in-

dustries - the music biz, the

media, sport and so on - will ex-

pand so rapidly by 2006 that

they will be employing almost

as many people as, say, con-

struction. But where will all the pop stars and television pro-

Warwick University's Institute

for Employment Research,

which gives comprehensive forecasts of demand for differ-

ent types of labour, makes it

clear the pattern of growth is

putting a premium on educa-

tional qualifications - and all the

attributes that these proxy for,

like general knowledge, self-

ducers come from?

priate labour supply.

that what starts out as a problem with a specific single cause - such as institutional racism in employment discriminating against blacks in the 1950s and 1960s - becomes a structural problem for the next generation.

Those who are able to escape

the ghetto because they get a job that pays well enough move out. Those left behind tend to have no jobs or bad jobs, their children have few role models and develop none of the habits of work like turning up on time and :co-operating with colleagues, and before long the criminal economy provides higher-risk but higher-return job opportunities. Professor Glaeser found the relative employment and income prospects within innercity ghettos had diminished

To put it in economists' jargon, the human capital of the people who live in such estates deteriorates very rapidly. Banning discrimination or providing better public transport links to. high employment parts of the city do not address the embedded skills shortfall.

markedly over time.

But this kind of geographical patchiness is just one form of mismatch. Another comes Indeed, there is a sense in ets of high unemployment in the about because newly created which getting labour supply. American gherios. He argues jobs are in different industries

types of low-skill jobs they foresee being created in large numbers are "personal service occupations" such as eleaning and auxiliary care jobs, and some sales jobs. But the sizeable employment growth will be in upscale professional, managerial and technical areas - including the luvvy industries.

motivation and so on. The only

This poses a challenge to the Government's education policy as much as its economic policy. But it also demands radical. structural economic reforms, at least on a par with the deregulation of the Thatcher era.

For if a rapidly growing section of the workforce is to be employed in professional or creative occupations, and if a higher proportion is highly educated, working patterns will need to change dramatically. It could be as dramatic as the shift from cottage industry to factory and demand different skills and labour at the end of the 19th aptitudes than the jobs being century. This set in motion a destroyed. These varieties of transformation of the political mismatch overlap, of course. landscape, with the growth of The destruction of jobs in heavy the labour movement, and a seindustry and mining means the quence of landmark legislation North of England tends to have culminating in the post-war bigher unemployment rates welfare state.

Top of the agenda, therefore, for boosting growth and employment, are questions not about interest rates and the borrowing requirement, but rather dismantling and rebuilding the tax and henefit system, and transforming the skills and attitudes of those least likely to share in the new growth. It is not a matter of picking winners so much as rescuing losers like the second-generation unemployed in the bleakest parts of our cities. The Government is certainly talking about the right sorts of issues, but most of us just as in 1979 - bave no idea The recent annual review of how much the economy will employment patterns from change in the next 20 years.

> "Different Jobs, Different Lives", Business Strategies Ltd. £99. 0171-630 5959. "Review of the Economy and

> Employment", Warwick University Institute for Employment Research, £70, 01203 524127.

d.coyle@independent.co.uk

PEOPLE & BUSINESS

IOHN WILLCOCK



VETERAN motor acc Stirling Moss was on hand vesterday to help launch Hastings Direct's move into insurance over-the-phone for classic cars.

The press conference was held at the Bluehird Café on the King's Road. Sir Terence Conran's latest eating warehouse, which, appropriately enough, was originally a petrol station. An intrepid colleague of mine was the only member of the national press to turn up.

Well, it was raining. Anyway. Stirling was in fine form. He is no novice at the insurance game, having switched his allegiance to Hastings from Bain Clarkson, the West Midlands-based broker which was itself recently taken over by AON.

Stirling says he still has a substantial stable of classic motor cars, most of which he is fortunate enough to store in various museums free of charge. Apparently, curators are pleased as punch to borrow classic racers which they can label as belonging to the great motor

champion. However, Mrs Moss is adamant that her husband still has too many cars cluttering up the homestead. He has put up for sale his Shelby Mustang, "a hairy beast of unimaginable power", I am told.

Stirling is all set for the Bexhill 100, a rally near Hastings Direct's HQ due on the first May weekend, It turns out that the insurance company is the biggest local private sector employer on the sunny Sussex coast.

The former champion is also a big noise in the RAC, which means he would have trousered a healthy sum if the failed "demutualisation" coup had succeeded.

THE VENERABLE Victoria & Albert Museum in London's South Kensington is attempting to shrug off its image as a fusty collection of objet d'an and embrace a more commercial ethos. V&A Enterprises, its business wing, has recruited Mary Batten, director of wholesaling and licensing at Laura Ashley for the last six years, to be its head of brand

Visitors to the ornate Victorian pile will already be familiar with its large shop but the Happy surfing.

museum has always tried to fulfil the design and commercial ambitions of its founder, Prince Albert.

Sales of V&A Enterprises have risen from £3m to £97m in the last three years, not least because of commercial partnerships with the likes of Coats Vivella and Fired Earth. Both companies went to the museum to gain inspiration for the design of new products. Coats Vivella launched a range of bed linen and lingerie via Marks & Spencer last year using V&A designs, while Fired Earth's V&A-derived "histonic paints" have been a hit with the DIY set.

I wish Ms Batten well in her attempts to strengthen the V&A brand. I just hope the V&A provides a happier environment than Laura Ashley, which shed its chief executive Ann Iverson last year after a series of profits

THE INLAND Revenue's commendable efforts to be more "green" and save the planet may have an unfortunate impact on tax payers, according to accountants Grant Thornton.

Mike Warburton, senior tax partner with the firm, notes that "as of I April the Revenue will be conserving paper by only issuing the first sheet of the full tax return - the formal 'Notice to make a return' to tax payers."

He says; "This will only affect tax pavers who submitted their 1996/97 returns by electronic lodgement or computer generated facsimile,

This contrasts with the Revenue's previous indiscriminate approach of sending out hulging forms in huge manilla envelopes to everyone, regardless of how they were likely to file their returns.

While the new approach may save a cou-ple of rain forests. Mr Warburton warns: "The risk is that many taxpayers may not recognise the importance of the new one-page communication, and mistakenly assume that neither they nor their adviser need take any action this year."

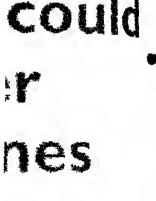
I suggest a solution for the Revenue: print in large type on the top of each individual tax return: "We're saving the planet - but you've still got to pay through the nose."

GOVERNMENT ministers and drugs, companies going belly up and outraged American critics of Lloyd's of London all have a home on the internet. Among the press releases to plank on my desk this week was an invitation to participate in a "virtual press conference" with Tessa Jowell, public health minister, and Keith Hellawell, the UK anti-drugs co-ordinator, next Tuesday,

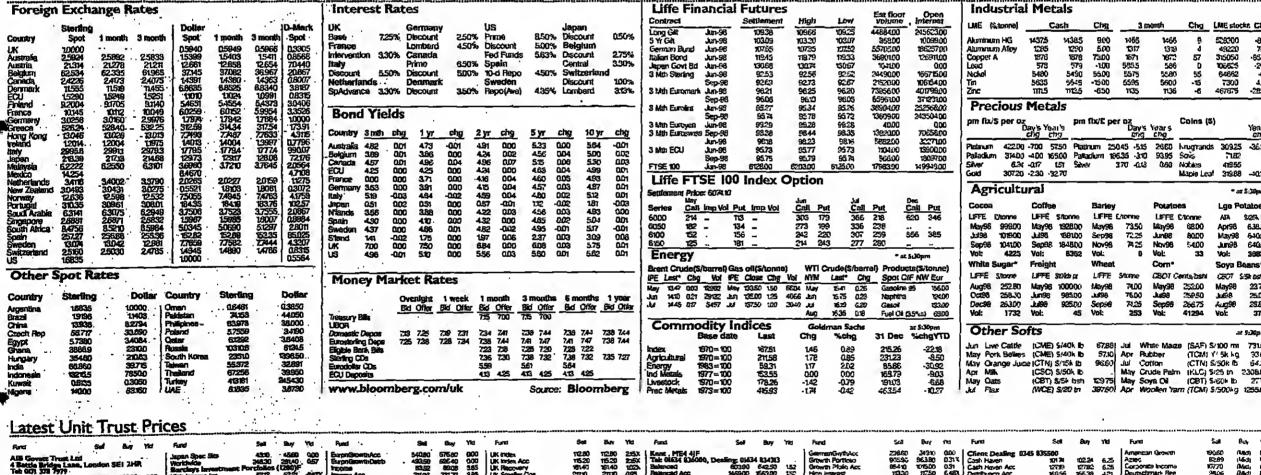
The duo are launching a drugs information website, "http://www.trashed.co.uk". I will participate - if I can master the instructions.

London accountants the MacDonald Partnership are also bursting forth on the net with a website which explains the best ways to avoid going bust, "http://www.tmp.co.uk", plus a "jargon-free interactive software guide" on rescue procedures if your business does go phut.

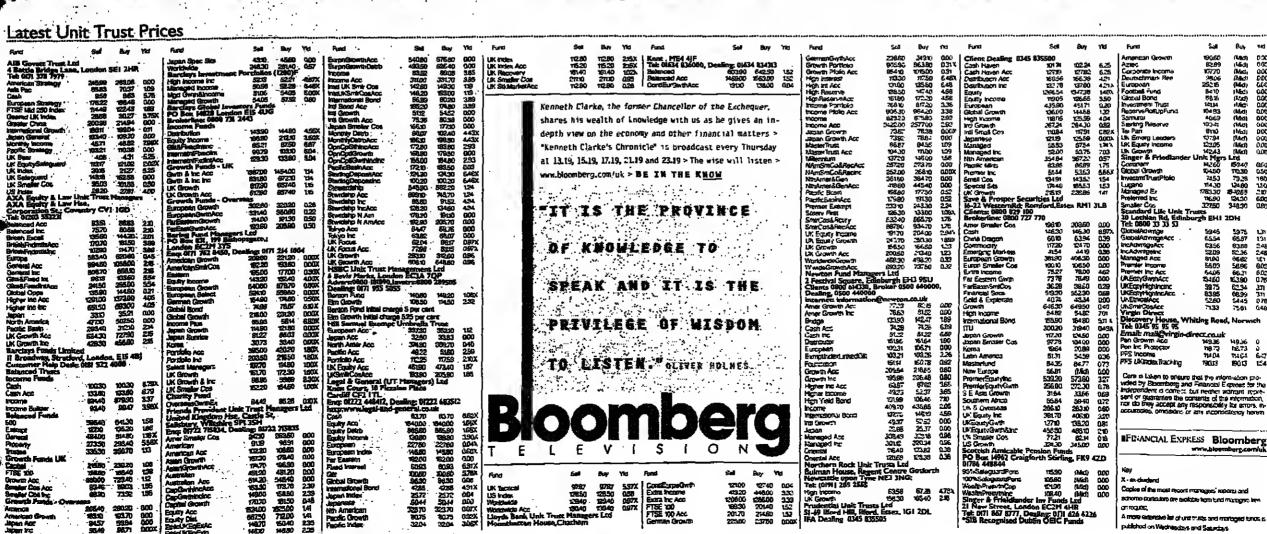
Thirdly, there's a bunch of American anti-Lloyd's activists who have set up their own website, "http://www.TruthAboutLloyds.com".



As the same of the same of the



part his his



Eubank's fight to keep hold on fame

etired Steve Collins.

bank is the most popular active

fighter in Britain. But a fourth

loss would relegate Eubank to

mière and the cameras did not

want me." he revealed, "Once,

teel bad. But as a champion, they

have no option but to pick up the

cameras and click. I might be

mous, but I'm not flavour of the

dignity. Euhank has based him-

self in a high-seclusion training

camp on Bodmin Moor. Corn-

wall, for the last seven weeks:

unforgiving terrain fitting a

man preparing to bathe under

a consistently, cruelly revealing

he said, "That just doesn't hap-

pen. If you think it does, you're

just wasting your time. I know

what I must perfect and what I

must recapture.

"You can't expect any luck."

To guard against further in-

month at the moment."

Once I've been to a film pre-

a level distasteful to him.

By Glyn Leach

IN MANCHESTER on Saturday evening the former world iniddleweight and super-middleweight champion Chris Eubank will make an audacious challenge for the World Boxing Organisation cruiserweight championship of Carl Thomp-

Eubank aims to defear a man several inches taller and and I did not like it. It made me over 20 pounds heavier than his last opponent, the WBO supermiddleweight (12s) tehampion Joe Calzaghe, who floored Eu- Chris Euhank, I might be fabank twice on the way to winning a wide, unanimous decision at Sheffield last Octoher. And the showman eccentric realises that it is time to get serious.

"I can't afford to lose this fight." Eubank admitted, "I can't afford to lose. I've had three losses now and I don't want another one."

That many defeats from 50 lights is no bad return but, crucially, the losses have come in 31-year-old Euhank's last three appearances on the world championship stage - the Calzu-

Henman ooks for revenge in Tokyo

TIM HENMAN will be on a revenge mission in the third round of the Japan Open in Tokyo tomorrow as he continues to try to achieve his highest-ever

The British No 2 meets France's Jerome Golmard, who beat him in the Australian Open, knowing that the exit of the top seed, Patrick Rafter, yesterday has opened the door for him. Henman will be keen to atone for his first-round defeat in Melbourne by Golmard, who prevailed in a marathon struggle which went to a deciding set and lasted just under five hours.

If the 23-year-old from Oxford can reach the semi-finals this week he could match or even improve upon his previous best world ranking of number 14 - one position higher than his current position. But he has more lucrative rewards in mindfollowing his 6-2, 7-5 victory over Daniel Nestor yesterday and the surprise p-3, 7-b defeat of the US Open champion. Eafter, to the American world 55 181, Brian MacPhie.

There's a long way to go, but I think I've a good chance for the title." Henman, the third seed, said. The British No 2 broke Nestor's serve to lead 6-5. and scaled his win with an ace.

The second seed, Michael Chang, is still a threat to Henman after showing no ill-ef-Jeets from a recent knee injury. racing to a n-4, n-1 victory over Durchman John van Lottum. Danny Sapsford, the British No. n, retired from his first-round match against Japan's Satoshi iwabuchi while trailing 5-7, 1-0. @ Britain's Fed Cup team have been beaten for the second successive day, going down 2-0 po Poland in their Pool B match in Europe-Africa Group One at La Munga, Spain, and now have no chance of qualifying for the World Group this year.



Chris Eubank has been training hard for a world cruiserweight title fight he says he 'can't afford to lose'

The fruitless search for past glories has sullied the reputation of too many successful boxers. Sometimes they miss the adulation, often, sadly, they fight on for the paydays. But mentous battles with Nigel Benn. Michael Watson, and to a lesser extent Collins and Calzaghe have ensured Eubank's security, both historically and financially, one would have

In his heyday Eubank reportedly clinched £10m for an eight-fight, one-year television deal with Sky Sports. However, tollowing his second loss to Collins, rumours circulated that the former champion was

broke. But Euhank denies such a champion, they listen. As a bank loves the limelight and problems existed, a claim supported by his continued ownership of several properties in the Brighton area plus an elaborate fleet of vehicles, ranging from a Harley Davidson to an articulated truck. Not a poor self a title - that of a marquis man's toys.

taking such a risky fight," be as- by the nation. Eubank MBE? serted, "I need to be champion again. What people have sometimes had difficulty understanding is how much it meant to me to be a champion. I love the fame and I love the status. It's something special. It gives me a platform to speak from without sincerity, thinly dis-

champion, I'm not lame, I'm out there. I can do a great deal of good, speak to a lot of youngsters, help a lot of charities."

Noble sentiments from a man who once tried to buy himand who openly admits that "Money is not a factor in my his amhition is to be honoured There have been worse awards, and Eubank most definitely is an achiever, with 20 world title defences to his name, he is Britain's most successful world championship-level fighter ever,

But his altruism, though por

misses it. And, in the closing stages of his 13-year career, be feels he must regain it before facing the dreaded life outside the ring. "Posterity" is the current buzzword for one who bas always worn his ego on his

Hackett sleeve. "I've worked out that fame. is a really fantastic thing, really fantastic," be revealed, "You will never bear a celebrity say er be a champion, the way be's how wonderful it is to be famous - they worry about how it might sound. But I can say that it's fantastic to be famous, it's great fun. And I can say it because. I've earned my fame."

Handling that fame well is where he left off.

Politics bar title drive for Hamed

NASEEM HAMED will probably never be able to unify the various world featherweight tiiles. His promoter, Frank Warren, admitted yesterday that hig-fight politics may prevent the World Boxing Organisation featherweight champion from having any chance of becoming undisputed king of the division.

Puerto Rico's Wilfredo Vazquez, who faces Hamed at Manchester's Nynex Arena on Saturday, had his World Boxin; Association title taken uway for agreeing to fight the Briton instead of going through with a mandatory defence against Auionio Cermeno of Venezuela...

Warren said: "It's a real problem. The politics are making it impossible, and it's even worse. The WBA are now say ing that if any of their champi ons go for the WBO title, their championship will not be on the line. That means you can never unity the titles."

Euhank bad a much-publicised Hamed, who turned up 70 minutes late for a planned meeting with Vazquez, claimed: right kid. He used to come to "It's not the belts that make the my fights, always a hig fan." he fighter, it's the fighters who make the belts."

Vazquez, 36, a veteran of 22 world title contests, waited 40. doesn't realise is that he'll nev- minutes before walking out with his entourage, upset with Hamed's late arrival. The Puerto Rican said he had never been so "disrespected" before any of bis previous championship and this weekend be aims. fights. He's trying to stop me against the odds. to pick up concentrating to make me lose my cool, but it will not work."

Cheltenham HYPERION 5.10 Soloman 5.45 Offshora 3.30 Kinnehalla

2.20 LLOYDS BDWMAKER CORPORATE FINANCE NDVICE CHASE (CLASS C) £7,000 added 2m 5f Penalty Value £4,856

No Fool
95°. Formal Investors 6 Ti 8 F Johnson 5-2 (D Nichobern) 4 ran
FORM GUIDE
MANDYS MANTINO has had problems with requests for should take this opportunity to
gain reward for his e-cellent lime for Champleve in the Artie Trophy Chase (2m) here,
when beaten by a short-head and a length and a half. This course brings out the best
in losh Gifford's unner and the longer trip will not be a problem. Maither also surpassed
interest in the Festival when instang that at Cyrlor Maita in the Cathoart Chase and is
the obvious alternative to Mandys Mentino, although he will do well to concede that inval 4th Wildle Mustic beat Kadasarof by four lengths at Towcester back in November and
was having his first race sance when conting home a distance clear at Hereford 12 days
ago. This is a seep up in class but he should go well. Storm Damoge and Prya No Fool.
have ability but are out of their depth.

2.55 HOLMAN CUP HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS C) £10.000 added 2m 110yds Pen. Val. £6.840

FORM GUIDE
TIDEBROOK had three of today's nivatire. Moratock, Nashville Star and Mister Oddy
behind when coming from a long way back to be second to Edvadon Steu in the Grand
Annual Hundicap Chase over this track (2m). The revised weights suggest that all three
can pose a threat to furn Bailey's numer today, but Tidebrook is much better with cut
undertook, as he showed when trouncing Mister Oddy by 19 lengths at Newbury, 13 cays
before the Grand Annual Tidebrook is 5th higher than last time but still looks to be alread the handicapper Dantes Cavaller was well below form when scrambling home at 11 on at Huntingdon, but came back to lorm to bear Parliamentarian at Sandon The higher new and taces softer opposition.

3.30 CONCDRD FILING PRDDUCTS NOVICE H'CAP HURDLE (CLASS C) E15.000 added 2m 5f 110yds Penalty Value £11,333

- 13 declared -minum weight 10st Trus hardway weights: Turil House 3st 12th Auraghaia 9st 12th Berlin Blue 52 St. Marray 1 Million 3d BETTING: 9-2 Kimaratts, 5-1 Berlin Blue, 11-2 Montroe, 6-1 Top Note, 7-1 Senons Casile, Rossmone Girl. 10-1 Jet Boys, 12-1 Polydamus, Hadstorm, 14-1 Turnit House, 20-1 Anderd Scour, 33-1 Murrays Million 1997: 110 Innesponding Lace

FORM GUIDE

BERLIN BILIE showed monovement at Ascot last week in Better Offer's race, as he was neel there when falling I wo out. Whether he would have bearen Polydamae, who went down by two and a half lengths to Better Offer's undertast, but he is fanced to do so node; on 20th better rems, Montroe won a similarly valuable review hand as a Sandown last time by three and a half lengths from Red Curate. The form is soft and he soft lesist red treated on a 5th higher maniform house when winning or Towteeser tast mer He starts ready red and appeals of trodgers handoward man. Noge Taston-Devies runc Rossmon Girl, the mount of Carl Lievellyn. Rossmore Girl socied by two lengths from Alors at Luddow last week, and cames a rito perchy Stimons Castile ran almost to the pound with Effectual companied to official ratings when bearet trace lengths by ritin or Chepsilow and can again go wet.

4.00

HOWARD E PERRY HUNTER CHASE (CLASS H) \$4,000 added 3 m 2f 110 yds Penalty Value \$2,886

1-002 BUZZ OTHE CROWD (14) (O) (BP) (B J WESTS, MSS A Fords 7 07 McD Alon-Harley (7) 1-007 ARCHES OATS (16) (BF) 1-007 McD Alon-Harley (7) 1-007 ARCHES OATS (16) (BF) 1-007 McD Alon-Harley (7) 1-007 McD Alon-Harley (8) 1-007 McD Alon-Harley (8) 1-007 McD Alon-Harley (8) 1-007 McD Alon-Harley (9) 1-007 M

w	nen 1	meet people, 11 you are	guises Eubank's amhition, Eu-
7	P5-29	GOLDEN DROPS (NO) (NG) (NS D N H	ierne) A Hobba 10 t2 ()
6	PSZE4	HIGHWAY FIVE (5) 1 acty Susan Brooks	Lacy S Brooks 10 12 0Mas E James (7)
9	CFF-TO	TH TOBY (Parts Mes Z L Urasharts N L	ATDORD TI 12 0
10	P577.2	MERE CLASS (P25) ICI (D) (NS JS E	vene) Mrs JS Bere 2 20 Doubted
			netts) Mrs S M-Bernetts 10 12 0 Mr A Farract (5)
			Duinees 9 12 0,
			P Southcombe to 11 9 Miss W Southcombs (7)
91	TTINO:	4-6 Teatron Mail, 9-2 Stalk Adon Bill, 71-3	Avostar, 10-1 Burz O'The Crowd, 12-1 Archies

ds, 141 Catchepency, 25-1 others 97 Double S& 13 12 0 Vr E V/Marrs (7) 15-8 law (R C Willorie) 6 rar 4.35 CHELTENHAM SPONSORSHIP CLUB H'CAP HURDLE (CLASS B) £9,000 added 2m 5f 110yds Pan. Val. £5,998 - 10 declared Instrum sveigne; Libet, Yrue handscap weigher: Call My Guest Set 13th, Allic Willes Set 9th, Lough Tully

Sci TD, Volumber 9:1 6th. BETTING: 5-2 Spenalid, 7-2 Indetence, 4-1 Cell My Guest, Dayman; 6-1 Holdimolosia, 8-1 Stormy bithreeding: 25-1 githers 1937: Slormyramwerther 5 to 8 M A Fitogerald 9-2 (N Henderson) 13 ran

5.10 STAR CENTRE NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS D) £5,000 added 2m 11 Penelty Value £3,680 210 LEDGENORY LINE (F12) (O) (Home & Away Partnershot) Mrs M Reveloy 5 TI 10... P Name

SETTING: 9-4 Lambaren, 5-2 Solomeo, 7-2 Legendry Line, 13-2 A-El-Coe, 7-1 Machievell, 16-1 Dirty Dozen, 33-1 others 1997 Telephath 5 Ti 5 R Johnson 5-4 (D Nicholson) 5 nun

5.45 H) (Div I) \$2,000 added 2m 1f Penalty Value \$1,968

BETTING: 5-1 Russell Roud, 5-1 Knightsbridge Led, 7-1 Bellisting, 8-1 Creay Cruseder, Elmside, Hidebound, 12-1 Shopsholt, 14-1 ho Quarte, 16-1 the Mark, Man, Digup St Edmands, Lord Pemerol, Mandalay Man, 20-1 Playford, Rosentill Resm. 33-1 others 6.15 LEVY BOARD STANDARD DPEN NH FLAT RACE (CLASS H) (Div II) £2,000 added 2m 1f Penalty Value £1,884

Racing results

INDEPËNDENT **RACING SERVICES** 0891 261 + LIVE COMMENTARIES RESULTS NEWMARKET | 971 | 981 CHELTENHAM 972 982 973 983 ALL COURSES RESULTS 0891 261 970

CHELTENHAM CHELTENHAM

2.0: 1. FLAT TOP IR Thombox if 2. 2. Gratiom 8-1 3. Go Mary 16-1 13 ran, 3-2-4 tars Majors Legacy With Perryman (Sin), 83, 4 MW SEARCH TOP ISSES 200. 200. DE 200. 200. DE 200. 200. DE 200. 200. DE 200.

Trocas: \$25,092 fro \$45,000 3,300 f. THE GREY MONK (A Doctor) No II for 2. Pamberley Place 5-1 3. Peta The Por-son 9-4 k ran, 31 to 16 Referents: Tete; 570 05 6,370 GSF 16-7 NR* Go Balashe 4,000 f. GANPATT (C Lieves) nr 5-2 for 2. Gamson Friendly In 1-3, Royal Arctle 73-1 4. Proceed (I-1 19 ran, 10 t) Nivestry Coassi

Tob. 1200-1150 1400 1200 120 120 175 17840 CSF 12057 Theast 124252 The 120190 4.051 1.08BALLUS-014057; 5-1-2.8Bh.ane-Star 1-0 for, 3. Old Gold N Tan 50-1 10 mm. C 14 Ghall Partin, 1016; 170 1220, 170 17856 DF, 2230 CSF 17556 Theast 1254-28 The 1256-500 The more Golf Edge Lybhatts 1204-8 Marc Combinator State Marc Combinator State Marc Combinator syphands Fable Wash Combination
5.10: 1. THE PROMS (O Lincely) evers
for 2. Allegation 3: 7. Multipan 5: 4 mt,
6 35 (F Tost on-Disses) Total \$130 DF, \$250
CSF 5405 NF, Fountain 2c,
Placepot 54341 Outdipot: 5546
Place 6: \$7180 Place 5: \$1671

NEWMARKET 2.05: 1. TUARBLEWEED RIDGE (A) Teb-cum) 14-1, 2. Gull Shared 9-1, 3. Showboat 14-1, 4. Jornooks, 18-2, 16 ran, 17-2 fay Shi-lering Sky (Shi, 17-15 Moeltani, Rate:

19:0; 13:01 12:50 14:00 11:70 DF: 178:50 CSF 12:4:6 Treast 11/3:60 Tro. 14:01:50 CSF FIZALS TREAST, EUTOSIS THE EARLS WELL APPRISED SIGN (O HORROW Fol. 2. Almasharak W-1; 3. Alexa) 5-1 7 ran. 6-5 th Scotterine No. 1% (O Loter) Tate: 28-90; 1860; 15-40 OF; 15-60 CSF 1770-39, 3.10-1. DESERT PRINCE (O Pessa) 7-1; 2. Trans Island 4-1; 3. Greenlander 11-4 law Gran. 1% 4 (O Loter) Tote: 5751 (2.30) EUT (13) 0-5 5750 CSF 52507 Treast 2875-5.

ELIA DE STESI GER SERVI INCERTEN DE INC SELVA BEE A PRINCE (N Day 12:1; 2. Largesco 6:1, 3. Top Coes 9:1:4, Hoh Express D:1 21 mm. 8:1 // two Field Lincoh 5:4 CS Whools Yoke: CEDE CLER DE IN CAN CINC DE JESSEN ANS Opera BUT Prairio Fation 4:15:1. SULTANA AIR Perfam Folica; Ab-be Dancer 33:1:3. Jinshyah 9:1:15 mm. 2:1

fav Lovers Nnot %. % (J Smyth-Osbourne). Tose: £7150, £1049, £730 £300 DF: £138060 CSF, £109350, Tha: Not ean MRs: Come Up

CSF. P108350. This: Not seen NAS: Come Up Smiring. Oth Tradition.

4.455.1. JRG (T. Outrin) 3-1: 2. Dermalis 2-1 far, 3. Neticow Ribbots 7-1. Tran. Nr. 5. (P. Cole). Teles: V4.20; 2.200, £180. DF 6580. CSF. £798. This: V480. NRS: Calando, Norry's Promise.
5.201. T. The SANDREY MINE; 20-1; 2. Jilyi-vas 10-1. 3. Triple Treeseure 20-1; 19 ran. 4.1 fax. The Editor 54th 17. JB 1461 Total CRESC; \$500, \$461. £360. OF: £72360. CSF: £7236. This: CSE240. PEt March Hard. Note Basines. Jackpot: Not won Pool of £70,8541 carmed forward to Newmorkshi today. Placepot: £11583.70. Quedoet: £20,820. Place 6: £11583.70. Quedoet: £20,820.

Pontefract - abandoned (snow).

HYPERION 2.10 College Music 2.45 Ansellman 3.20 Goodwood Cavalier 3.50 Cinder Hill 4.25 Alcayde 5.00 Bee Health Boy

essential though, he says with

an eye to Hamed, with wbom

altercation at an airport five

mooths ago. "Naz is an all

"But there was a big turn-

around the moment the cam-

eras focused on him. What Naz

going It's not just about having a belt."

start, as Enbank recognises,

But it is the best place to

5.00 ISSS REGRET BOY

GORNO: Soft

STALLS: Straight - stands side; round course - inside

DRAW ADVANTAGE-High best Pf. 6f & Im.

GRom-hand course. A sharp back with tight bends.

GOURSE is 6 of the city on BOSS ADVESSION; Club St2; Teltersalis ES; Saver Ring 84; Course C2 (accompanied under-Risfree all enclosures). CAR PARK; Car and up to four occupanity
in course dructoure £5; remainder free.

GLEADING TRAINERS: M Johnston 22-08 (204%). J Berry 2-109

(11%). J Gosden 11-51 (216%). L Current 15-38 (25.3%). J Centrall 18
SIS HISW. L Charmock B-121 (85%). A Cultimate 6-36 (55%).

GRAYOURITES: SIZ-436 (837%).

LONG DISTANCE RINNERS: Goodwood Caveller (320, Palnument Stor (330) and Alcayder (425) take been ward 275 miles.

BLINKERSD FIRST TIME: Chester Wren (245).

2.10 EBF SHAROW MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D) £4,500 added 2YO 5f

BETTING: 2-1 Sharp Rhythm, 7-2 Speciand 6-1 Codings Music, 7-1 Claissy Abutose, 8-1 Pipelong, 10-1 Drysmad in Bubbly, 12-1 Voeburgh, 14-1 Claim's Folly, Major Gambie, 16-1 Shalari, Grasny Helen, 28-1 others 2.45 COPT HEWICK CLAIMING STAKES (CLASS F) £3,000 added 5f

3.20 COCKED HAT 'COCK O'THE NORTH'
H'CAP (CLASS C) E8,000 added 3YO 1m

3000 FLIWER D'CAMME (174) M W Easterby 9.7 S Fintemore (7) 6
001-2 GOODWOOD CAVALLER (7) J Durlop 9.6 K Oerley 1
4672- BOLESO KD (266) (EF) M W Easterby 9.8 B Purkler 77
00-16 AMERICUOUS (26) (D) 0 LOST 9.1 (G Fintemore (5) 3
1001-5 PANAUA HOUSE (19) (D) T Easterby 9.0 G Dustried 9
001-3 CARAMSO (19) J L Eye 6.2 T Williams 7

4.25 SKELTON MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D)

5.00 NEWBY APPRENTICE HANDICAP

— 14 Beckind —
Minimum weight: Tat 100. The familian weight: Ballanine Boy 7st, Defant Ring 8st 110.

BETTING: 3-1 Bee Heelth Boy, 4-1 Chemicust, 6-1 Hillions Executive, 6-1 Benkins Order, 9-1 Bellanine Boy, 10-1 Royal Castade, 12-1 Street, Stock William Per Street Castade, 12-1 Street, 13-1 Street, 13-

Because time is money, BT's ISDN allows you to send and receive at the same time.

Connect now from only £99. Freefone 0800 800 800 or visit www.isdn.bt.com

Why not change the way we work? BTK

Offer ends 30.06.98 on lines installed by 31.07.98. Example: Connection to BT's ISDN2 stan-up package costs £99 (ex VAT).

Line rental and minimum contract periods apply:



Prox Morny, the Prox de la Salamandre and the Grand Criterium in France be-fore he went to the US for the Breeders' Cup Juvenile. Held up at the back car-

Fact: Waiting tactics were repeated in the Kentucky Derby but, this time, the strategy simply left Arazi with too much ground to make up. He finished un-

Fiction: He was going to win the 1995 2,000 Guineas and the Derby before re-turning to Doncaster to become the first horse since Nijinsky in 1970 to com-plete the Triple Crown by winning the St Leger.

Pace Simply not as good on firm going as he was when it was soft. Celuc Swing was narrowly bearen by Pennekamp in the 2,000 Guineas. He missed the Derby at Epsom and was instead sent to Chanolly, where he won the French Derby. He was then well beaten in the Irish Derby. He never ran again.

Churchill Downs in November. Mill Reef and Dancing Brave.

he was a very, very good horse. Their temperature taken. "I'm

It could happen, but if it That degree of greatness may

Kentucky Gerby before completing a his

blaced. He won only one of his four subs

bar title Will he be a wonder horse or just another flop? Harned When Xaar takes to the track today Two hopes of the Nineties who failed to deliver the dream

his generation will be expected to show he is a true champion. Greg

Wood on racing's thirst for a hero

IT WILL be another year at least before Xaar's spindly legs: possess the strength of full maturity, yet already they are being asked to support an immense burden. It is the weight of hope and expectation, that he will prove to be not just a good horse, nor even simply a champion, but a great champion, who will brush all opposition aside, and make a lot of people rich in the process.

one on which two other colts in the 1990s alone have failed to deliver. After Arazi's astonishme success in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile of 1991, Allen Paulson, his owner, boasted that he was "the best horse anyone has ever owned". There was talk of the Kentucky Derby, and the original at Epsom was supposed to follow, but it all went rather quiet after Arazi's failure at Churchill Downs.

Then there was Celtic Swing. 12-length winner of the Racing Post Trophy in 1994. He would win the Triple Crown at three. so they said, and the Arc at four. He did neither, and while injury takes its share of the blame, the fact remains that Celtic Swing simply was not as good as everyone wanted him to be.

On the face of it, Xaar starts his Classic season in today's Craven Stakes in a weaker position than either. His margin of pedigree, the experts say, gives him little chance of seeing out

By Richard Edmondson

at Newmarket

murdered as well.

It is a heady promise, and

about the Dewhurst form, that in the Houghton Stakes, and so far he has been his fa-will continue, but after Newarisk, the distant runner-up back in October, and is not congeous talent he appeared.

victory in the Dewhurst Stakes and win easily," Charlton says. last October was a relatively tri- "He looked in trouble two furfling seven lengths, while his. longs out but then he picked up and finished and he wasn't stopping. But I slightly got the

Stakes nere, she was humiliat-

ed, the last of seven runners.

. ing. The real good things get even the slightest idea why maker, turn and run until your

Sleepytime had run so badly.

cuse for the favourite's demise.

If an explanation is needed

Henry Cecil, the filly's train-

vinced that Xaar is the outra- sive, but maybe if they'd all run Prix de la Salamandre at two, their best races, he'd have won

or Celtic Swing and win a of his well-muscled rump. feeling that Tamarisk ran his British Classic. He is from the

they are not allowed hear sharp

Craven means cowardly and

that is exactly how punters

should behave at this get-to-

gether. When you see a book-

Frankie Dettori advised that

the Newmarket form should be

relied on like the weather - tor-

rential here yesterday. This

though will be of no comfort to

those behind Sleepytime. Even

before the dip, the cable con-

necting Kieren Fallon to the fil-

ly's engine seemed to have

shoes wear out.

implements.

and then the Dewhurst, with a burst of speed which left his field for dead. And when Zafonic ar-Yet there is one excellent rived at Newmarket for the of his 13 rivals had even a suiff

Roger Charlton saddled Tam- and some of the rest may have ther's son to an almost uncan-market, a parallel life becomes rather less attractive. Zafonic's Like Zafonic, he won the career, apparently on the brink of greatness, was in fact almost over. He ran just once more, when seventh in the Sussex Stakes at Goodwood, where he finished with blood streaming from his nostrils. Zafonic was, in the professionals' somewhat unfortunate phrase, a al Ascot. York, Goodwood and In this at least, Xaar's con- bleeder, and only time will tell Others have their doubts best race three weeks before first generation sired by Zafonic, nections hope that the pattern whether this unwelcome gift has fantasy, in the Breeders' Cup at as 12-furlong champions like for a few more hours.

been passed on to his son along with the good looks and exhilarating turn of foot.

It is one possible glimpse into Xaar's future, but hardly the only one. In the optimistic spirit of the Craven meeting, an alternative vision is that of Xaar the conqueror, burning away his field in the Guineas, and then doing it again at Royfinally, since this is the ultimate

was going to run. He at last per-

does, it will surely be in the Mile, and not the Turf or the Classic. Xaar's dam got no further than

six furlongs, and the status which he seeks seems to be that things. It is owners and punters double-edged compliment, who dream of a horse who can "one of the great milers". It would be an impressive - and very lucrative - achievement, but milers are never remembered with the same affection

Punters knocked out as Sleepytime lapses into a coma

The application of a cross Prince a more malleable customer this season, though it also takes a jockey of Olivier Peslier's calibre to make use of the improved controls.

The Frenchman considers Desert Prince about 10 lengths behind Xaar, whom he partners in this afternoon's Craven Stakes. The Dewhurst Stakes winner is likely to be odds-on today, when anyone who specu-

rences their 74 7-1 8-1 7-1 7-2

Each way equater the crisis, places 1, 2

C - Corpt H - With HE E - Lambrokes, T - Total S - Stanle

Newmarket - 3.45

Epsum Cyclone 41 41 72 103 41

Surprised 51 11-2 9-2 51 51

For Removed 9-1 7-1 81 81 81

Emperor Nation 12-1 12-1 11-1 11-1 11-1

Love Academy 10-1 10-1 12-1 16-1 16-1

Cassay Clas 18-1 18-1 18-1 18-1 (3-1

Lord Lieutemant 20-1 20-1 16-1 20-1 20-1

byelBas 28-1 25-1 25-1 25-1 25-1

Each way a country the colds places 1,23,4

Cheltenham - 3.30

Rossmore Get 7-1 6-2 7-1 6-1

Smons Castle 5-2 8-1 8-1 8-1

Jet Soys ______ 16-1 16-1 12-1 12-1

Turnil House 10-1 16-1 14-1 14-1

Archest Scott 14-1 28-1 22-1 20-1

Murraya Million 33-1 60-1 33-1 33-1

Rejected ____

Top Nate

Berlin Blue

50-1 50-1 66-1 50-1 40-1

C H L T S

81 71 61 81 10-1

141 141 16-1 141 16-1

12-1 20-1 20-1 20-1 14-1

51 204 51 204 204

20-1 20-1 28-1 20-1 14-1

251 251 251 161 351

6) 81 301 8) 61

5-1 TI-2 TI-2 8-1

7-1 61 61 5-1

6-1 15-2 7-1 7-1

B-1 6-1 8-1 13-2

14-1 15-1 12-1 14-1

14-1 16-1 14-1 14-1

: B1 41 51 61

is not soft [it is]," Peslier said. "I hope it will be a good race withnoseband has made Desert out a fight and he wins without having a hard race. But I think it will be difficult. It's had ground

be beyond him before his sea-

himself knows or cares of such

remove any shadow of doubt

from the "glorious uncertainty"

of racing. Glorious. Xaar's fu-

ture may be. Uncertain, it most

definitely is - but only, perhaps.

Not, of course, that Xaar

son has even started.

Xapr	11-8	11-8	5-4	5-4
King Of Kings	9-2	9-2	9-2	7.2
Central Park	16-1	16-1	16-1	16-1
Daggers Drawn	14-1	14-1	16-1	12-1
Lend A Hand	16-1	12-1	14-1	12-1
Flertwood	26-1	25-1	Y-1	20-1
Desert Prince	14-1	25-1	16-1	76-1
Newman	het, Satur	doy, 2 A		

Xaar powers away from his field in last October's Dewhurst Stakes but can he win as decisively today?

"The winner was impres-

"You can't do more than win it by three lengths rather than. reason to think that Xaar can 2,000 Guineas in 1993, not one go one better than either Arazi

cruising but she didn't pick up prising as she has been doing that at home," Cecil reported.

"She was going well but never

RICHARD EDMONDSON NAP: Little Indian (Newmarket 3.10) NB: Pegnitz (Newmarket 2.35)

picked up at all. Maybe it was the ground, but if it was that she wouldn't have been travelling so

beautifully." The focus on a capitulation just beaten in the Earl of Sefton of their shoes and make sure snapped. "Kieren said she was rather than a success was rather

uniair on Apprenension, who when he asked her, which is sur- had swooped deverly to take the formed the way his trainer. His work is high class and always confident as long as the ground Group Three contest. David hoped he would last year. Loder's colt was mysteriously disappointing last season, when he looked a little uninterested by competition. He has since ingly through the final furlong had his knees cleaned out and. to collect the Free Handicap. apparently, his mind. "He He is now down to 16-1 (from worked very well on the soft last 50-1) with Ladbrokes to win the week and I decided then that 2,000 Guineas, Bargain hunters the best thing to do was come and run here." Loder said.

"I wasn't worried about his fitness and I didn't feel as though we had seen the best of him last year, but there was an just didn't really work out for element of doubt about how he him last year. I always thought

bas been."

Loder also won the other race of significance when Desert Prince surged convincwill be more interested in William Hill's 25-1, "He's been working very well and I've always thought he was a very good

horse," the trainer said. "Things

because there have been many races up the straight." 2,000 Guineas

lates heavily on him should have C. Coral H. William Hit L. Leebrokes, Y. Total

Newmarket

ly of great aptitude and an an-

imal expected to play a

2.05 Quintus 2.35 Alboostan (Rb) 3.10 Gulland 3.45 EPSOM CYCLONE (nap). 5.45 Strike A Blow

HYPERION' 4.15 Waiting Knight 4.45 Khartoum 5.20 Halmahera

STALLS: Stands side
IRAW AUVANTAGE: None.

Progrit hand course with the 21 streight.

Course is SW of fown on A1304 Bus link from Cambridge and Newmerket stations.

ADMISSION-Cub Et 6 185 to 25-year-olds £5); Grandstand & Paddock £11 (16 to 25-year-olds £5); Grandstand & Paddock £11 (16 to 25-year-olds £550); Swer Ring £3, CAR PARK: Members £2; remainder free.

ALEADING TRAINERS: H Cecti 33-150 (1553%), J Gooden 22-152 (145%), 3 Hills 21-194 (168%), M. Stocke 7: 83 (93%), I Loder 18-56 (195%), J Dunlop %-179 (189%).

—EADING JOCKEYS: L Dettorl 56-321 (174%), Pat Edderry 45-256 (175%), R Hills 25-177 (141%), El Hills 25-238 (105%), J Raid 21-245 (25%), T Quinn 19-246 (77%).

—EAVOURTIES: 186: 528 (336%). FAVOURITES: 198-569 (336%) BLINKERED FIRST TIME: None

THE SUPPOSED good things er, was asked for clarification

are not the only horses to get about this run. The man from

turned over at the Craven meet. Warren Place said he had not

Sleepytime is no hype-surfer The stewards, as assounded as

from the morning gallops. She anyone else at Headquarters.

is a 1,000 Guineas winner, a fil- accepted this as a plausible ex-.

significant part in Group races it should probably come from

this season. But yesterday this anyone who chooses to invest

Sleepytime finished more like a serious money at this meeting.

coma. The 6-5 favourite was not If they have, take the laces out

2.05 SWAFFHAM HANDICAP (CLASS C) £8,000 added C4 1 0402 NOBLE DEBIND (USA) (181) Myr Alexon Bes J. Mrs J. Remaden 9 7 J. Forbane 5 .85 25 MAJITICAL STAR (181) Myr Alexon Bes J. Mrs J. Remaden 9 7 J. Forbane 5 .85 25 MAJITICAL STAR (181) Myr Best J. Remaden 9 7 J. Forbane 5 .85 25 MAJITICAL STAR (181) Myr Best J. P. B. Balley 9 J. Colon 12 J. G. Colon 13 J. G. Colon 13 J. G. Colon 14 J. G. Colon 14 J. G. Colon 14 J. G. Colon 14 J. G. Colon 15 J. G. Colon 15 J. G. Colon 15 J. G. Colon 15 J. G. Colon 16
BETTING: 4-1 Noble Demand, 5-1 Highwayman, 6-1 Quintus, 7-1 Bombastic, 8-1 Eliza Acton, 10-1 nosbishaw, fron Mourtain, 12-4 Reins Part, 12-1 Eliza Brave, Minetta, Nautical Star, 20-1 Mark Of

Prophet: 1997-Reer's Scurce 3 & 3 7st Eddery 9-1 (B Hilly dearm (6 19 ran FORM GUIDE

PORTIE DIGINANT) benefited from the step up to a mile when whining a York nursery in Scriberber and wound up with a meck-older by The Glow-Worm in a senter event over the same ignaries at this stack in November. Soday's extra quarter-mile should prove ideal from Mountain finched seven lengths addit of Noble Demand in sixth here, while Roar's let Newtoni Star, and Minesta were further down the field. Iron Mountain, at the better for his Folkestown run and 9th better in, can go well of the bottom weight. Even on lightly proced Outsides, a tour-length second to Bewstern who was fighting its after two all-weather wars at Consease; on the opening day, looks a greater treat. Michael Stoute had a double here on Tuesday or Highwayman is fleely to be it century for his better more than a length of the minimizer of the history of the first weight of the treatment of the second to the minimizer of the nurse in making at two finishing little more than a length of the minimizer to fourth (of 10) to Publisher at Yannouth in October. Sombestic nurserup in the last two of three making nurserup and shother making his hand-cap debut, and insulabeliany, titter for his Warwick run and for whom Pet Eddery has been backed, car also figure. been booked, per also figure.

2.35 FEE DEN STAKES (CLASS A) £17,000 added 3YO C4

Although a 33-1 shot, BORDER ARROW came home a most impressive scorer over a Although a 33-1 shot, BÖRDER ARROW came home a most impressive scorer over a mile of this course last October on his only outing. Held for a late run, the son of Seluth look command inside the final furiting and trounced the highly rated debutant Abstration by three langths. The selection goes for this rather than take on Xaar in the Craver. With Michael Stoutes's stable in good form, Trident looks a live danger. A drifter in the betting when a promising third to haarn into debut at the July meeting here, he decisively landed the odds at Kampton two weeks later on his only other outing. There are more reces to be won with him. With the Cecil team already firing, Hilmself, a clear-cut Lecester winner last backend, is another expected to hun a big race. Alboootsin was an above-everage youngsing his two wins including a listed context at Goodwood (made all in September, while he look the minor position behind Second Empre and Charge D'Attaires in the Group One Grand Criterium at Langchamp in Detober. Dark Moondancer ran well in his four One Grand Chterium et Longohamp in October Dark Moondlander ran well in his four juverille starts all under John Reid, who is on Trident this time. The son of Anshan struck form at Haydock (freevy) in October on his final run and Peter Chapple-Hyam has booked Pat Eddery for him here.

E	3.10	CITY INDEX CRAVEN STAKES (CLASS A) 235,000 added 3YO 1m Pen. Val. £20,000
1	π6-	DAGGERS DRAWN (USA) (180) (Checker Sud) H Cecil 8 12 K Fallon 4 118
3	1211-	PRINCELY HEIR (249) (Maktouri Al Maldouri) M Johnston 8 12
4	040-	CERCUS (198) (Sased Manana) C Britain 69
6	330	GULLAND (178) (D) (Moles Record G Wragg 8 8
	7	- 6 declared -

BETTING: 54 Xxxx, 44 Guitand, 11-2 Deggers Drawn, 13-2 Priceoly Heit, 9-1 Little Indian, 65-1 Circus 1997: Desert Story 3 B 12 M J Kinsne 5-2 far (M Stoute) channi (e) 6 ran FORM GUIDE It is difficult to oppose the 2,000 Guinees Issouritis XAAR. André Fabres charge, who massed

FORM GUIDE

FORM GUIDE

FORM GUIDE

For Manager through the Salary of the heavy ground, won four of his five races at two and was rated far and away the top juvenile, being 8th clear in the Prix Djabel at Manager-Laffitte last Thursday because of the heavy ground, won four of his five races at two and was rated far and away the top juvenile, being 8th clear in the memorian Classifications. A son of the 1993 Guineas winner, Zelonic, Xear out up a breathalding display when giving a seven-length drumming to the hitherto unbersan Tamerski in the Dewhurst Stakes over seven funding of todays rack. In October, Before that, Xear book the Group One Prix de la Salarmandre at Longchamp by three lengths from Charge DAffaires after being outpaced early on - showing how unlucky he had been when beaten a head by that cot in the Prix Morry at Desaulle on his preceding start. He was hampered by a stablemane at half-way and made his challenge on the worst going away from the rails. Daggers brewn had locked special in landing his first three races, including the Champagne Btales at Donosster but was a big flop in the Dewhurst, firsthing a 21-length stath of seven. He is clearly before that that and can provide most danger, Guilland takes, on Xear rather than go for the preceding heat over a futiong further. Gooff Wingols Unifused not il anded the odds at Protestract and had earlier run the Royal Locige victor Teaport Row or a neck at Donosster, Guilland should do well this year but might need a bit further. Princely Hele brought his juvenile score to three our of four when whomay the so-fusiong Heirz S7 Phoenix Stales in August and Mark Johnson will have him fit despite a 249-day absence. This stiff mis might be strathing his stamma, however.

×		J		
¥ .		3.45	49'S WISBECH HANDICAP (CLASS C) £10,000 added 3YO 6f Pen. Val. 28,220	
ż	1	OID.	LORD LIPSITENANT (1808 Merchan Reging Ltd) M Bell 97 W Ryen 14 89	
'n	•	940000	THE ACCURATE COMMANDE LIFE AND AND PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF	
2.	3	2.70	WINTOWAYN PARK REP ALS DE CASE & HORDON S	
Ė	ĭ	0.11	SERCIAL CVC! DMF (1981) MOLDI (Salam) Bel (Darch) & DES 9 4	
	Ξ.	. 214.	· MAKERIN 1104) ITS (Abroad M Shekel R ARTSHOLD 94	
5	. S.	*64**	LOVE ACADEMY (2) (D) (M Doyle) M Johnston 9 4 December 2 St	
	-	100100	REJECTED (180) (T G Holdenst) R Hannon 9 2	
	:	90430°	BUZZ (191) (Guy Reed) C Thomson 9 1	
	P	DU-IV-	FAIR REMOVED (\$15) (D) (Lord Swaything) Mrs J Ramsden 9 0	
ı	2	UZKET.	POSITIVE AIR (171) [R Thambil B McMahon 8 13	
ŧ.	'n	32004	EMPEROR NATES (777) (Are Eithre Mechan) 8 Mechan 8 10	
t		4304	SURPRISED (201) (BF) (D R Brotherton) Mrs J Ramsdan 89 Fortune 13 -89	
•	72		PROJA (159) (Mrs Syrinia Cleogy) T Rate 8 4	
i	74	23400	ALPEN WOLF (219) (R Henri) W Mar 8 1	
'n	7	2030	ROYAL BLUE (177) (The Reigeway Paranership) M Uster 7 12	
٠.	Б	050	SUPER MIDDLE (212) (D) (Mehani Hill N Colorian 7 2	

- 15 Decired BETTING:9-2 Eponin Cyclone, 6-1 Surprised, 7-1 Far Removed, 8-1 Hakmers, 9-1 Hunsswoot Emperor Naticent, Rioja, 14-1 Classy Clea, Love Academy, 16-1 Alpine Wolf, Rejected, F

EPSOM CYCLONE looked booked for lurther success after his Doncaster victory over EPSON CYCLONE looked booked for lurther success after his Doncaster victory over The Downtown For on Lincoln day. The Downtown Fox justified tayourtism at Leipester last vicek and Epsom Cyclone, bound to progress having raced only twice in his life, can make his first appearance in handicap company a winning one. The main threat may come from Humtervood, who gained consecutive wins at Chestler and Feshestone last summer before finishing down the field when a well-backed favourite at Ayr in September on his final start. Surprised, another in a handicap for the lirst time, finished a five-length sec-ond of 15 to Mis Malaprop at Catterick in September and might well reverse earlier num-ning with Positive Air and Lord Lieutenant. Far Removed, like Surprised from Lynda Remoden's yard, got off the mark on the last of four runs in a 15-numer Doncaster num-ery in September off a mark 8th lower than today's.

Selection: EPSOM CYCLONE

4.15 ALEX SCOTT MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D) £6,000 added 3YO 77 Penalty Value £4,932

1		ALLY (FR) (NR H Prince Fairs) Setman) M Stoure 8 Tr
2		BARREN LANDS (Matthews Breeding and Racing) F Guest 6 11
3	0-	CROMER PIER (196) (Mrs P D Seetry) M Tomple's 8 11
4	0-	DIKTAT (219) (Sheikh Mohammed) D Loder 8 71
5		JALAAB (Hamder) Al Laktoum) R Amstrong S 11 R Price S
6	4	LUCKY ME (82) (Michael H Neogh) M Extrators 8 Tl
7	4	MARK TIME (16) (1 A Puller) M Tomplays E 11 D Biggs 2
В	43-	MUBRIK (210) (Hamdan Al Maktourn) J Gosden 8 Tl
9	52-	PLAN-B (210) (Sheith Michammed) J Goscan B Tt
10		POINT OF DISPUTE (Ar. 8 J Carrington) P Major 8 Tl
Π	64-	PORTO FORICOS (USA) (238) (Narchos Family) H Caci 5 11
2		RUSHED (Sir Evelyn De Rothsonid) M Stoute 8 11
3		SERDAAL (Sheich Ahmad Al Maktoum) A Stewart B 11 T G McLaughtin 14
14	6-	THERE BE DEMONS (USA) [160] (A É Opperhemen) & Wrago 8 Ti M Roberta 13
6	6402-3	TOM DOUGAL (9) (Mrs N Stewart) C Smith 8 ti
6		TRUSCOTT (Moders Record) G Wragg 5 T M Hills 16
7	2	WAITING KNOCHT (USA) (20) (Assistan A6) & Hantoury 8 TI Pat Eddery 3
		- 17 declared -
BΕ	I LBNG: 9	-2 Phan-B. 5-1 Diktail, 6-1 Jalanta, 7-1 Runhed, 8-1 Parto Foricos, Walting Knight, 10-1 Matrik.

sec I Invest 92 Plants, 5-1 Datase, 6-1 Januaria, 7-1 Rujened, 8-1 Parto Foricos, Washing Kingrit. 10-1 Salato There Be Demons, 12-1 Mark Time, 1-1 ARY, Locky Bei, Truscott, 16-1 Yorn Dougal, 20-1 others 1997: Shawat 3 B 11 FI Hills 9-4 W Dunforpi drawn (c): 12 rish

4.45 EBF STUNTNEY MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D) 26,000 added 2YO 5f Panalty Value \$4,191 1 BODFARI MUKA (Bodfar Stud Ltd) 8 HBs 8 11 LM HBs 1
2 EASTERN TRAMPETER (G H P Protrate) G Lews 6 11 Prot Eddery 5
3 KHARTOUM (Shekh Mchanmed) J Geoden 6 11 L Deticht 3
4 PROCES LAD (J Patrey & Mr G Witamson) S Dow 8 11 T Quinto 2
5 GUERNSLAND STAR (The Right Arage Cuts) J Barry 8 11 G Cartey 4
6 Geolared BETTING: 13-8 Khartourn, 2-1 Queenstand Star, 4-1 Bodfari Muka, 8-1 Eastern Trumpeter, 10-1

Pisces Lad 1997: Bakeset 2 B 11 R Hughes 5-2 tav (R Hermon) drawn (4) 6 nan

5.20 TOTE FIELD MARSHAL STAKES (CLASS A) £16,250 added 3YO Penalty Value £11,003 5.45 CITY INDEX STAKES (CLASS C) £8,000 added 2YO 5f Penalty Value £4,978

= 5 declared = BETTING: 11-8 Speedy James, 7-4 Strike A Blow, 13-2 Midright Display, 8-1 Shabesh, 20-1 Rainbow Raver 1997 Second Wind 2 8 9 T Curn 11-2 (P Cole) drewn (5) 6 nan

First show HYPERION'S Newmarket — 3.10 C H L T 9 TV TIPS

45 45 45 10-11 56 72 41 41 41 41 Doggars Digres 6-1 11-2 6-1 5-1 11-2 NEWMARKET uste Indian 7-1 15-2 61 7-1 11-2

2.05: QUINTUS, who tinished four lengths runner up to Bawsian over this distance in a 15-runner handicap at the Doncaster Linculn meeting, handles cut in the ground and may go one better.

2.35: ALBOOSTAN, who showed some smart form in soft ground last year - notably when 4%lengths third to Second Empire in the Group One Grand Criterium over a mile at Longehamp, should be hard to beat.

3.10: Xaar, the 2.000 Guineas favourite, won the Dewhurst Stakes in brilliant style last year hur, unproven in soft ground and from a stable that sent nut Zafonic to be beaten in the mud before vinning the Guineas in 1992, is worth taking on at the odds. GULLAND, who won the Silver Tankard Stakes on dead ground in good style at Pontefract last

3.45: EPSOM CYCLONE, who won a 6f maiden at Doncaster on Lincoln day, looks fairly handicapped.

CHELTENHAM

2.20: WILDE MUSIC, impres sive at Towcester and Hereford on his last two starts, might surprise Mandys Mantinu. $\Box\Box\Box$

2.55: TTDEBROOK, 3% lengths second to Edredon Bleu in the Grand Annual Handicap Chase at the Cheltenhum Festival, has less to do here.

3.30: KINNAHALLA, a fair third to Cool Spring in a competitive mares' contest at Newbury last time, should go close.

Each way, a quarter the cook; pieces 1, 2, 3

-doubtful number The Tota bet on the Newmarket \$ 20: 11.4 Lord Kintyre, 3-1 Hatmahera, Hopping Higgins. 5-1 Bodyguard, 10-1 ts Al Relative, 12-1 Yorkes Boy, Ouaisne 25-1 Banningham Blade.

'I was astonished to see Nicklaus showing such will to win'

round of last week's Masters he sug- all. gested an attempt to play as though I didn't." Els said afterwards.

pride and determination.

Going around Augusta National's

WHEN Jack Nicklaus, 58, set off has achieved so much showing such of the heavyweight championship 20 with Ernie Els, 27, in the final will to win. It was an example to us years after losing the undisputed

However you look at fame, Nickthey were the last pairing. "Jack did, laus is famous; even people who a year older when he won a sixth deem an interest in games evidence Masters title in 1986 - but since Youth has no dominion in golf of arrested development associate golfers do not have to endure head but in finishing at five under to share Nicklaus with golf in the way they punches (even if you sometimes get sixth place, only four shots behind associate Muhammad Ali with box- the impression of brain damage) no the new champion, Mark O'Meara. ing, Pele with football and Sir Don-valid comparison could be made and ahead of the four young men ald Bradman with cricket. The between two notable veterans of who won last year's majors. Nicklaus connection thrives in their subcon-sport. added greatly to the legend of his scious and is therefore a true measure of fame.

pine-shadowed corridors with Nick-shots over the front nine last Sun-nament golfers it is a personal mat-tence and determination alone are laus filled Els with wonder. It was day afternoon, somebody asked ter. Nobody has exemplified this omnipotent." an unbelievable experience," the bowold George Foreman was when more than Nicklaus. reigning US Open champion said. "I he knocked out Michael Moorer in

title to Muhammad Ali.

Foreman was 45 - Nicklaus was

When Nicklaus picked up three preached by coaches, but for tournius is almost a proverb... persisbelieved he could win the tournafield of sporting endeavour. "He rep-



You hear a lot about dedication has borne out the words of President in sport, at least the necessity as Calvin Coolidge. "Unrewarded ge-

Eighteen major championships Nicklaus's career, more than and numerous second and third he thought that was possible." was just astonished to see a man who November 1994 to gain two versions that of any other sports performer, place finishes do not tell the entire

the affection and respect that is held out for kim.

The most important thing is that Nicklans has never short-changed Premier League manager said to me the public or himself. "I won't go on this week. "They simply don't una 40th appearance in the Masters. Unhappy with his form in a Seniors the practice ground.

final round last week Nicklaus still in his eyes," Els recalled. "I'm sure

If Nicklaus's attitude could be Lawless read everything he could

story of Nicklaus's career or explain bottled, football coaches would buy find about Nicklaus and doubtless it in gallons. Twe got gifted 20-yearolds who wouldn't begin to know where Nicklaus is coming from," 2

ability they were born with." When Terry Lawiess was our

event, Nicklaus had spent hours on leading boxing manager with a stable of world champions, he often Coming off the 15th green in the held Nicklaus up as an example of what it takes to reach the top in any ment. He was thinking about an earresents everything you look for," I gle, birdie, birdie finish. "It was there remember Lawless saying. "Ab- last week, perhaps playing his last solute dedication, tremendous spirit, always looking for improvement."

Many years ago on a football coaching course I listened to a levture given by Gustav Sebes, who put together the outstanding Hungariplaying at this level unless I can be denstand that there is a great deal an team of the filtres. Speaking of competitive," he said before making more to playing a game well than the its captain Ferenc Puskas, one of the greatest players in history, he said: "At 15 years old some in his position were more talented but none matched his effort on the field or his consistency. He had more pride

than the others." Pride has been n cornerstone of Nickiaus's marvellous career. Again memorable round of golf, Nicklaus expected more himself that anyone thought possible.

Hatchet man's mission by the sea

The new season starts tomorrow. David Llewellyn meets David Gilbert, the man appointed to sort out Sussex

THE County Ground in Hove may not be the town of Titipu exactly, but it would appear that Sussex County Cricket Club has appointed its own Lord High Executioner. After the previous winter of discontent. when the club finally began to get its administrative house in order, a miserable season followed, which left Sussex at the bottom of the pile in the Championship and Sunday League, It was time to sort things out on the playing front,

Enter stage left Ko-Ko, aka David Gilbert Sussex's selfstyled hatchet man. Having had two highly successful seasons as coach with Surrey, the engaging and deep-thinking former Australian Test fast bowler has discarded his tracksuit for a collar and tie, his baseball mitt for a desk littered with papers and team selection and tactics for a mind brimming with schemes and dreams as director of cricket for Sussex by the sea.

*I have never made a secret of my ambitions on the administrative front," said Gilbert leaning back in his modest office which overlooks the cramped headquarters of one of cricket's less fashionable clubs. "I want to be a chief executive one day. That is always going to he my amhition. I've worked under six different chief executives and I've seen nothing in any of them that makes me feel I can't do the job."

With no opportunity for such a move from playing field to drawing board at Surrey, whom he had taken to the Sunday League title and Benson & Hedges Cup in successive years. Gilbert leapt at the chance offered to him by his former assistant coach at The Oval, Tony "Lester" Pigott.

Now the seniority of the roles is reversed. The former Sussex and Surrey all-rounder Pigott plays Pooh-Bah, Lord High Everything Else, to Gilbert's Mikado role at Hove. "I will be eternally grateful and extremely loyal to Lester for giving me this opportunity." stated Gilbert, reinforcing the sincerity of the words with a particularly intense look.

Tony's passion for Sussex is just unbelievable. He is almost back on its feet. And I would not have come here if Sussex had been in the Second Division." he added, referring to plans



David Gilbert at Hove this week: The club has to get of its backside and look at ways of staying alive... We do not have much time

burner to restructure the County Champiouship.

Gilbert is equally passionate about what he wants to do for Sussex. With Peter Moores coaching the squad, the 37year-old Gilbert will not get involved on that side of things.

"I don't want to get too close to the players," he announced. "I am at pains to stay very much in the background. Peter is the coach and I don't want to tread on his toes. He has to have the freedom to make of the job what he wants.

But I'll look after all the player contracts and all the deals with them, but in a way, I've almost got to assume a bit obsessed with getting this place of an ogre role. I think they've got to look at me as the hatebet man. And I'm comfortable with that. It doesn't faze me because if we are not prepared to

which are currently on the back make tough decisions here then we will go nowhere. It's as simple as that?

> And some of the decisions will most certainly be tough, for players and diebard membership alike. The present size of to whittle that down to around 18 or 20 by 1999. And be is prepared to do it.

> > "The common theme running through county cricket is the lack of tough decisionmaking. The soft option is taken because people worry about the consequences. They ask themselves. How am I going to tell that guy that he is being released?" Or, 'How will he react to being left out of the B&H final etc? They are not oleasant decisions, I don't enjoy doing it, but it has to be done. Of course the easy way out is not to make them, but then you go

nowhere. They have to be made here because we are wallowing and we have to get out of that

They also want to get out of their present site and a ground share with Brighton and Hove the squad is 26, Gilbert wants · Albion football club looks feasible. "This ground is 125 years old." Gilbert said. "The proposed Northern Stand development here was going to cost five or six million, but it would probably only have increased the capacity by 1,500. I just don't

see the economic sense in that." The project has been put on ice and the reality is that it will probably never see the light of day, especially now that the membership has accepted the concept of finding a more suitable site for a purpose-built

At this point Gilbert's imagination took flight. "Why can't this county stage a one-day international," he asked. "Why shouldn't Sussex stage a Test match? If we created the fa-

FULL COUNTY-BY-COUNTY GUIDE TO NEW SEASON IN TOMORROW'S

line hatchet man for a moment cilities surely we could aim for and said: "The club has to get that? We have an asset, in that off its backside and look at ways. we own this ground. There is also lottery money and an obof staying alive. The concept of

two divisions could still be re-

we do not have much time. If

we can show that we do mean

business then we will survive.

The reality is that we can't

keep on propping up 18 coun-

ties; and the England and Wales

Cricket Board can't go on giv-

ing everyone a million quid

every year and then having the

all they have done is spend nine-

radio when he was launching the

Millennium Dome and there

ally appealed to me, it was, 'It

takes very little courage to say

No to change.' I thought that

was one line he said which re-

"I heard Tony Blair on the

tenths of that

club." There are also potential alised in three years or less, so sites which have been identi-Gilhert added: "There would be adjoining grounds for the football and cricket clubs and with it you could build just about everything and turn the complex into a year-round leisure facility. You could have cinemas, a night-club, hars, counties declare a profit when shopping arcade, restaurants; a conference centre, a casino and slot machines. It would attract people with no interest in either soccer or cricket, but it could become a centre for so-

vious partner, the football

which people would want to be-He dropped back into hard-

cial activity, something to

Eager Hussain stakes his claim NASSER HUSSAIN would rel-

ish the challenge of succeeding. Mike Atherton as England's captain. "It is a job I would love to do. It's one of the best jobs in British sport but the decision is in the hands of the selectors." the Essex baisman said. "They have a difficult deci-

sion to make and if I don't get it, it wouldn't be the end of the world," the England vice-captain said vesterday. "But it is a ; challenge I feel up to tactical. ly, and I also understand theplayers. I've grown up with many of them who are currently. in the England squad and know. how to handle them and how to get the best out of them."

Asked if he would be disappointed if the England selectors did overlook him for the captam's job, Hussain said: "If you. don't get something you want you are bound to feel disappointed. But as I said it won't be the end of the world if I miss: out. My main concern is that I'. am scoring runs for England and if the captaincy comes along I would regard it as a bonus - and a great honour."

Meanwhile, the start of the season is threatening to turn into a damp squib after this 4-4 week's two university matches were washed out yesterday. 🔻

Rain meant no play was possible at Fenner's, where Cambridge University are bosting Northamptonshire, of at The Parks, where Oxford at playing Sussex.

The Fenner's groundsman John Moden, was pessimistic about the chances of much play on today's scheduled final day of the three-day match. "The ground is flooded and there's more water than at the weekend. My problem now is to stop it running under the covers on

to the pitch," he said. Weather permitting, the County Championship is due to. start tomorrow. Nottinghamshire's England Under-19 seam bowier Paul Franks may be available for their opening match away to their neighbours Derbyshire tomorrow. despite undergoing an operation on a badly broken nose yesterday. He suffered multiple fractures of the nose when he edged an attempted hook during a pre-season tour of South Africa.

 ${\sf Scoreboard}$

First-class matches

INDEPENDENT

chelsea chelsea velsea vs vrtenza from 7:30pm tonight on



'Griffiths to break code with Wales

Rugby League

By Dave Hadfield

CLIVE GRIFFTTHS is to renew his relationship with rugby league by coaching the Welsh national side this season and hopes to hring several players back across the narrowing divide with him.

Griffiths, director of coaching Stakes at London Weish rugby union club, will double up by preparing Wales league side for its matches against England in our and the touring New Zealanders and the touring New Zealanders and conflict of interest," Griffiths said. "I had it written into my contract

that I could do this if the op-

portunity arose." He seems certain to bring the dual international forward. he has a similar clause in his London Welsh contract. Grif- tion for clubs outside Super Jonathan Davies - to explore "game to Super League. their availability. Even the name of Scott Gibbs has been mentioned, although the recently parent use of his elbow on Sonformed Weish under-19 rugby. league side might prove a more realistic recruiting ground.

Widnes' new stadium on 19 July clashes with one of Super League's games on the road, when London and Bradford meet in Edinhurgh.

executive, Neil Tunnicliffe, said -youth-development manager that the two matches, which and former winger, as caretakwere originally envisaged as a er coach following Shane Tu-Jouhle-header at Watford, would not detract from each ther. But it still seems perverse signed the experienced Tono split the attention on the day gan prop Lee Hansen from

part of what is billed as "The ter a Rugby Football League "lash of the Nations", the oth- tribunal ruled he could leave olving Ireland, Scotland and after the terms of a contract of - France in November.

ford assistant coach. Steve O'Neill, are to play France, probably at St Patrick's football ground, on 4 November, with France hosting a Scottish team prepared by Wigan's Billy McGinty a week later. Scotland and Ireland meet at Partick Thistle on 18 November.

The programme could be a precursor to a fally fledged Five Nations tournament, although one theory is that two triangular series every year might suit the game's needs better than attempting to ape rugby union's calendar.

Jimpicliffe said that he and when he returns from his holiday, the League's chairman, Sir Rodney Walker, are eager to speak to the First and Second Division Clubs' Association Rowland Phillips, with him, as about proposed changes in the game's by-laws. The organisafiths will also contact the usu- League has expressed alarm at at suspects - such as Kevin Ellis, a document that they believe John Devereux, Allan Bate- amounts to the League-abdiman and the now retired cating its governance of the Richie Blackmore is not to

-face any further action over apny Nickle during Leeds' victory at Bradford on Sunday Nickle was sent off in the aftermath of It is unfortunate that Wales' the incident and faces a disci-match against England at plinary hearing today, but neither Blackmore, who was sent to the sin-bin, nor any other player will have to answer for s part in a rugged clash.

Rochdale have appointed The Rugby League's chief Iain MacCorquodaic, their paca's resignation.

Keighley Congars have Wigan: The forward Paul High-If Wales' fixtures are one ton is looking for a new club af-Halifax Blue Sox as a free agent fered to him by the club were



One of the groundstaff demonstrates attention to detail yesterday, preparing Lokomotiv Moscow's stadium for today's European Cup-Winners' Cup semi-final against VfB Stuttgart, who lead 2-1 from the first leg Photograph: Mikhail Metzel/AP

Scotland do without Newcastle men

plans have been dealt a severe Peter Walton have all withdra blow with the loss of their Newcastle connection.

The captain and scrum-half out has been agreed with the na- has played without a hreak for Gary Armstrong, the centre tional coach and director of rug- the last two years. Graham and from this summer's trip.

Rugby Union

Armstrong's decision to pull

Bedford will be presented with the Al-lied Dunbar Premiership Two cham-pionstrip trophy after Saturday's home game against Exeter. Six Scottish internationals on ful-

Six Scottish internationals on ful-time contracts have been left out of the new Super Districts squads. The hooker Jim Hay, props Alan Watt and John Manson, the utility backs Cameron Glasgow and Scott Nichol, and the flanker Murray Walace were all omitted from the Glasgow/Cale-donia and Edinburgh/Sottish Borders panels amounced yesterday. They are on three-year Scottish Rugby Union contracts, which expire in 1999, but the SRU confirmed that they will not lose out. "The financial terms of these con-tracts will be honoured," the SRU seid. "They will train with the two profes-sional squads, but, file those others released from contract, will be avail-able to play for their clubs." There were 63 players offered places in the new districts and 43 who will have to look elsewhere for their livellhoods from 1999.

RIGHS.

GLASGOW/CALEDONIA SUPER DISTRICT SOLIAD: C Beveridge (Boroughmun).

A Bulloch (West of Scotland). A Cellins (West of Scotland). T Craig (West of Scotland).

Alan Tait, the prop George Gra- by, Jim Telfer, who said: "Gary Walton are injured, as is their ham and the back-row forward has already played 40 games this club-mate Doddie Weir, who season. I agreed he would he hetter taking the time out."

Tony Stanger has also pulled out The same applies to Tait, who due to a family matter.

[Dundee HSFP], G Flockhert (String County), S Grimes (Watsonians), A Kittle (String County), C MacKey (Glasgow Hawks), G McLiwham (Glasgow Hawks), K McKenzle (Sling County), C Permet (West of Scotland), C Scotl (Dundee HSFP), J Shaw (West of Scotland), G Simpson (Kricaldy), T Smith (Dundee HSFP), R Watmerfight (Dundee HSFP), M Watte (Watsonians), J White (Watsonians), J White (Watsonians)

HOSP), M Walte (Wassoniars), J White (Wassonians)
EDINBURGH/SCOTTISH BORDERS SUPER DISTRICT SQUAD: Il Burns (Wassonians), C Challmers (Motose), A Common (Glasgow Hawks), I Fairley (Hotso), H Glimour (Honots FP), S Hastings (Wassonians), Il Hodge (Watsonians), J Kern (Wassonians), E Ling (Herlots FP), J Mayer (Wassonians), C Marray (Hawks), Mayer (Wassonians), C Marray (Hawks), M Bladr (Currie), S Brotherstone (Mairose), T Stanger (Hawks), Is Welsh (Hawks), M Bladr (Currie), S Brotherstone (Mairose), D Burns (Boroughmur, I, Fullation (Moto), C Hogg (Watsonians), C MacRohey (Watsonians), R Mohulty (Boroughmur), A Reswick (Hawks), S Reid (Boroughmur), A Reswick (Hawksonians), a Stewart (Edinburgh Academicale), P Wright (West of Scotland).

Speedway ELITE LEAGUE: Postpo Wolvernampton (track waterlogged SPEEDWAY STAR CUP: Postpon v Eastbourne (track waterlogged)

Tennis

Tennis

BARCELONA MEN'S OPEN Singles, according tound: S Brugera (So) bt E Alvarez (So) 7-5-6-0; O Munoz (So) bt F Claves (So) 6-4-6-2: F De Weld (Se) bt J Tarango (US) 6-4-7-6: C Cossa So) bt G Kuerten (Braj 6-4-6-3; a Doeselei (Cz. Rep bt F Mentilla (So) 6-4-7-6: B Ullimach (Cz. Rep) bt R Cametero (So) 16-4-6-4: A Bernastregu (So) bt F Mestigen (Braj 6-2-6-1: M Selin (Rus) bt J Novak (Cz. Rep) 4-6-6-7-6: C Moya (So) bt Cartoneli (So) 3-6-6-7-6: C Moya (So) bt Cartoneli (So) 3-6-6-7-6: C Moya (So) bt Cartoneli (So) 3-6-6-7-6: M Gustatisson (Swe) bt K Kucera (Sovak) 7-6-6-7-6: M Gustatisson (Swe) bt K Alami (Mor) 6-0-6-1. bt K Alams (Mor) 6-0 6-1

JAPAN OPEN (Tokyo, Men's singles, first roand: S hvelouch! (Japan) bt D Sapstord (GB) 7-5 1-0 ret; K Mysch (Japan) bt A Belokradjic (Aus) 6-2 6-1; J Golmaro (Fr) bt T Chaer (Japan) 6-3 6-6 1- R Vasek (Cz Rep) bt S Lanseu (Can) 6-4 4-6 7-6; A Pavel (Rom) to Delahire (Fr) 6-3 6-0; H Dreeloman (Ger) bt A Clement (Fr) 8-3 6-4; T Ketola (Fro) bt M Tebourt (Aus) 6-3 6-3; M Tilstrom (Swe) bt K Masuda (Japan) 4-6 6-3 6-0; G Black (Zim) bt J Stark (US) 3-6 7-6 6-4; C Carathith bt S Ellwood (Aus) 6-0 7-6; L Bangsmiller (Ger) bt S Koubek (Aut) 6-4 6-1.

(Aus) 6-3 7-6; M Chang (US) bt J van Lotum (Neth) 6-4 6-1; D Diucia (US) bt k. Carlsen (Den) 4-5 6-3 6-3; S Stolle (Aus) bt V Spacka (US) 6-3 6-0; O Pransis (Ger) bt T Johansson (Swe) 6-3 6-3; D Vacek (Cz. Rep) bt G Motomura (Japan) 6-2 6-2; R Schuttler (Ger) bt M Damm (Cz. Rep) 6-4 6-4; T Hermann (GB) bt O Nesor (Can) 6-2 7-5; I Heuberger (Swe) bt S Campbell (US) 6-3 7-6; H Dreekman (Ger) bt T Ketda (Fin) 7-6-7-6; J Gotmard (Fit bt S Iwabuch (Japan) 6-4 6-4; J-M Gambid (US) bt K Miyach (Jepan) 6-0 6-3; A Pavel (Rom) bt R Vasek (Cz. Rep) 5-7 6-0 7-5; C Carath (fit) bt G Pozzi (US) 5-7 6-4; M Tüstnem (Swe) bt A O'Bhen (US) 5-7 6-4 6-4; A Black (Zim) bt L Burgsmulter (Ger) 6-4 6-2. Women's singles, first round: N Miyago

withdrew last month, Hawick's

(LS) 5-7 6-4 6-4; a Black (Zm) bit L Burgarruller (Gert) 6-4 6-2. Women's singles, first round: N Myap Japan! bit L Gisterbin (LS) 6-0-3-5-7-6. M Endo (Japan) bit K Kuncs (Aus) 6-7-6. M Endo (Japan) bit K Kuncs (Aus) 6-7-6-4-6-1; C Monariu (LIS) bit Park Sung-hee (S Kor) 6-4-6-1; E De Lone (US) bit Nordander (Neth) 6-4-6-1; L McNeti (US) bit Chorl Young-je (S Kor) 6-4-6-1; A Fraziler (US) bit Chorl Young-je (S Kor) 6-4-6-1; A Fraziler (US) bit Chorl Young-je (S Kor) 6-4-6-2; R Hrais (Japan) bit S Hasmatsu (Japan) 6-2-6-2. Second round: N Pratt (Aus) bit G Netsen (US) 6-3-6-2. WTA TOURNAMENT (Makarska, Cros) Singles, first round: A Sema-Zanett (ii) bit R Bobicova (Cz Rep) 3-8-6-3-6-3; A Alcazzar (Sp) bit E Koulkovskaya (Rus) 6-2-6-1; C Black (Zm) bit E Loti (Frij 4-6-6-2-6-1) C Rep) 6-4-4-6-6-4; C Torrens Valero (Sp) bit P Langrova (Cz Rep) 5-7-6-0-6-0.

60,000

Over 60,000 tickets have

Cayard adds the vital ingredient

Stuart Alexander, in Fort Lauderdale, assesses the qualities that have given EF Language the edge in the Whitbread Race

bookie shut up shop in Southampton the night before the start of the 1997-98 Whitbread Race last September, Johan Salen, director of the EF syndicate. placed a bet on his men's He tried to put on more than the £3,000 the man would accept, but even then he could only place £1,000 of that at the quoted odds of

Now the race has run six of its nine legs and, just as the crew of "Big Red" wrote themselves a special place in the race's history when Sir Peter Blake steered Steinlager to victory in every leg of the 1989-90 race, so there is the looming glow of greatness behind the EF Language crew as they prepare for the seventh leg of the race, from Fort Lauderdale to Baltimore, on

They have courted disaster and got away with it. hlithely told

everyone they are just a bunch rookies and then whipped the old hands Some

rookies. They have a huge depth of racing talent and savvy, with a philosophy that it is easier for smart dayrace sailors to

learn the ways ter close quar-

than for ocean Cayard: An open-minded has made the racers to mas- leader with a will to win real differ-

ters cut and thrust. And in ing to his peers, is Cayard.

Mark Rudiger they found an inspired navigator. They have also set a relentless pace ashore to match ers to have their say before the standards they have set themselves on the water. Sometimes it has the look of a Formula One motor racing team. The shore team moves into action as each leg finishes as though it was a pit stop. through. the crew having sent ahead a list of what needs to be done. The crew have to be ready to do some of that work themselves and will check all of it. but the size of the overall team.

shore work themselves. EF Language, a Swedish entry with a strong American and success is also something flavour, could still let the Volvo Trophy slip from their grasp before the finish in Southampton on 24 May. Anything can happen in yachting, including sinking the boat. But no serious money is heing put on their skipper. Paul Cayard, doing anything other than, at worst, consolidating a remarkable display of pressure. At best he could yet add to the three legs he has already won outright.

means they have been able to

take more time off than some

others who have to do all the

Playing it safe is not his way. There has been no magic formula behind the way in which EFL has established a 108-point lead over its near-Swedish Match. Cavard inproject originally skippered

JUST 10 minutes before the conclusively faster than many of his rivals, including Silk

He inherited a sail design programme that included a lot of innovative thinking, and fast sails are very important. Then he brought in his own crew to be overall winners. people and pushed that programme atong in its own direction, just as others were

Because of also entering an all-woman team, the EF 16-1. The rest he took at 10-1. programme had two identiative testing. But then other teams could also enjoy twoboat testing. Much of the gear they use is the same as everyone else's. The crew is good, but is no tighter knit than some others. Some would say it is bonded more by expediency than triendship.

Cavard came late to the project and many thought he would always have one eye on his San Francisco America's Cup syndicate, for which he has just secured major sup-

Hewlett Packard. However. come from a comorate-style management

ture set up by Salen and later maintained by ager, Richard Brisius. Both insist that the budget. helieved to be about £11.5m. has been re-

ence, accord-

His talent lies not just in leadership, hut in an openmindedness that allowed oththe decisions were taken. The wise counsel of Magnus Olsson, who was alongside Richard Gillies and Tim Smythe in huilding a superh pair of boats, has also shone

Cayard has also linked an America's Cup-style approach to an ability to learn fast from mistakes, which showed itself when the hoat was struggling even to keep higger than ever seen before. going on its baptism of ky fire on the first southern ocean leg from Cape Town to Fremantle.

> This has been treated as a nine-race regatta by Cayard on which he felt he could improve. His attitude is: it may not be broke, but maybe it can he fixed for the better. For good measure, the campaign has been a huge sponsorship success for the EF head. Bertil Hult, And, yes, Salen pre-paid the tax on the bet.

 Innovation Kvaerner's sailmaker and key crew member. the Australian Jim Close. was yesterday confined to hospital with pneumonia. leaving a gap for the skipper. Knut Frostad, for Saturday's start of the seventh leg of the Whithread Race, Frostad was already bringing in Ross Halest rival. Gunnar Krantz's crow to join the New York America's Cup skipper. Ed herited a fast boat from a Baird, and vesterday announced that another Amerby Lawrie Smith, who then ican, Cam Lewis, would be bailed out and threw in his joining the crew for the threelot with Silk Cut. But it is not day sprint to Baltimore.

Ireland, coached by the Sal- altered.

Sporting Digest Basebail

pasebali materican Leaguet Boston 8 Daidand 6; Section 4 Chasgo White Sox 3; Claveland 3 Sectile 3, Manascha 2 Samp Bay 2; Doot-of Kansa Cdy 1; Texas 11 Defot 2, Post-coned; NY Yarkees v Anahekn. MATIONAL LEAGUE: Milwaukee 7 Montreal ; Amania 6 Printhungh 0, NY Mets 6 Chica-to Cubs 0; St Louis 15 Arizona 5; Colorado Los Angeles 3, Sun Francisco 13 San Diego

BASKECDAM

MBA: Atlanta 95 Philadelphia 94; Cleveland 95

Sostin 86, Toronto 35 New Jersey 92; Washington 104 New York 102; LA Lakers 111 Delay 105; Houston 94 Denver 88; Charlotte 704

Withratikes 82; Utah 126 Minnesota 109; Portlend 92 Sacramento 66; Seattle 110 Vencou-

ar 38
BUDWEISER CHAMPIONSHIP Play-offs: shefted Sharks 75 Thames Valley Tigers 97 Thames: Valley wir saries 2-0); Mancheste: Bants 85 Greater London Leicpards 93 (Longards lead senes 1-0); Birmangham Bulses 84 Detry Shorm 86 (or senes seval et 1-1); Vawoastle Eagles 73 London Towers 50 (senes leval ut 7-1).

MENN'S ELIERDOGAN CHAMPION

Football

Shane Warne, the Australian leg-spigner, has decided to bowl on for where two weeks even though he hads surgery on a shoulder nury, de-claring himself fit for the one-day se-nes against India and New Zealand, starting in Shanah romorrow. Warwickshire are closer to taking over loseley, the cash-strapped rugby non club. The marger is due to be Today's fixtures

MELAD KENT LEAGUE FIRST DIV

discussed at an extraordinary general meeting on 5 or 7 May, Meanwhile, the club are to submit a planning application for a 2500,000 scheme for perplication for a 2500,000 scheme for per-manent floodlighting at Edgbaston. Ireland have selected South Africa's Neil Johnson as their overseas play-er for the Benson and Hedges Trophy. Zmibabwe-born Johnson played for Lerossershire last season and scored two Courty Championship centuries. STANDARD SANK INTERNATIONAL ONE-DAY SERIES (Bensol, SA): Sn Lanka 288 (494 overs; M 5 Augustu 94. A Panisting 73; Visan Arum 4-34); Palesten 173 (382 overs; Seaed Anwer 89; M Mundisharan 5-29, Sn Lanka won by 115 runs.

Amer 69: M Muralitheran 6-29, 5rl Lanks won by 115 runs.
PRESIDENT'S CUP (Final day of tour): Georgetown, Guyana: Jarreica: 48 and 3rd, 68 of 46 ct. (LC Adams 18/nc, 10 Powel 100n; W W Hinds 55); Curyana: 14 (B 3 Murphy 5-44) and 355 for 6 (S Clanderperd 95 C Lanybert 54, C L Hoops: 62, N A Degroot 52; L R Williams 6-100, blatch drawn. Porr of Spain, Brindadt Berbedos 295 (S L Campbell 59) and 254 (P. A Wallecs 60; D Rarsinarine 5-57); Invited: end Tobego 202 (D Genga 138, R A T. Smith 38; V C Drakes 5-70) and 208 for 9; If R Bryan 6-50. Thrilded and Tobago won by one wicket.

Cycling

Oldham Athletic have signed a three-year sponsorship deal worth £500,000 with the bed manufacturers Sturn-

INTERLINK EXPRESS MIDLAND ALLIANCE: Knypersiey Violone v Strationi Knypersiey Violone v Strationi HARP LAGER NATIONAL LEAGUE OF IRE-LAND Premier Division: Dundali v Droghe-

BUDWEISER CHAMPS and leg: Greater Lon chester Giants (730).

Speedway ELTE LEAGUE: Ipswich v Belle Vue (730); Swindon v King's Lynn (730). Swedon v Kings Open (750) Primities LEAGUE CUP: Sheffeld v Edinburgh 1749

A consortium led by a former direc-tor, Stewart Gilmour, completed a takeover of the Scottish First Division club: St Mirren.

club, St. Mirrer.
Austria's Alfred Riedl, 48, has been appointed coach of the Vietnam national side on an eight-month contract, succeeding Colin Murphy and becoming the country's fourth foreign manager in two years.

NATIONWIDE POOTBALL LEAGUE ReArranged Dates: Tue 21 Apri: Lincoln City v Exiter City (from 17 Apr).

Hockey MEN'S FOUR NATIONS TOURNAMENT (Melbourne): Inde 2 Argentina 1; Australia 6 New Zealand &

Ice hockey NHL: Ottawa 3 Florida 2; Washington 3 NY Rangers 1; Phoent: 2 Detroit 1

medalist at the 1996 European Charn-pionships, has been arrested in Vienna on charges of possessing cocaine.

Pools dividends LITTLEWOODS Treble chance: 23pts 239455050 22 22:3855.21 27350.20 22425. Hell-time results: 21.23825. Four draws 224855. Nine homes £4805. Five aways

Football results

AVON DISURANCE CONBINATION First Division: bowich 1 Luton 2: Retainham 5 Swindon 2: Covista Peace 2 Milliand 0. Postpooned: Charles Portamouth PORTATION PORTATION PROTECTION PROTECTION PROTECTION CONTINUED CANDAIN PROTECTION CONTINUED CONTINUED POSTPONED CONTINUED C CM VALIGHALL CONFERENCE: Postponed: Sough v. Lesk UNISOND LEAGUE. Premier Division: Post-

(West of Scottand), J Craig (West of Scottand), T Hayes (Gaspow Hawks), L Jardine (String County), S Longsteff (Dundes HSFP), J MtcLaren (String County), G Metcarle (Glaspow Hewks), D Officer (Curne), D Pesterson (Heriot's FP), R Shephard (Mekose), C Simmers (Glaspow Hawks), D Stark (Glaspow Hawks), F Stott (West of Scottand), W Anderson (Kirkcaldy), G Budnech (West of Scottand), 3 Campbell

TODAY'S NUMBER

been sold for Sunday's Auto Windscreens Shield final hetween Grimsby Town and Bournemouth at Wembley. The match will be watched by the biggest crowd in British football this weakend. Both clubs are making their first appearance at Wembley.

GOOD LUCK TO THE ITALIANS AT STAMFORD BRIDGE TONIGHT.

VIALLI, DI MATTEO AND ZOLA THAT IS.

AUTOGLASS° Official Sponsors of Chelsea F.C.







Vialli's tactics are crucial for Chelsea

By Trevor Haylett

THE learning curve moves nearer the vertical with every passing week for Gianluca Vialli, who ionight must ensure that Chelsea do not become impaled on the dilemma of needing to attack in their European Cup-Winners' Cup tie at Stamford Bridge against Vicenza without leaving the back door vulnerable to an

With general agreement that

the containing tactics were mislosers in Europe for the second time in four seasons.

li will bave guided his team to a match around." second cup final in the nine weeks since succeeding Ruud

"We have to score but on the placed in Italy two weeks ago, other hand we can't afford to manager said.

Looked at another way, if he fend with great organisation so can come up with the strategy to we must be the best Chelsea of overturn Vicenza's 1-0 lead Vial- the season if we want to turn the when the Stamford Bridge side

Patience will be important. "We only need one goal and we Gullit. And to think that 12 are back in the game. That can months ago his only problem was come five minutes from the end how to keep warm on the bench. via a deflection or a corner-kick."

the pressure is on Vialli to get take too many risks against a Di Matteo through suspenit right this time. One false move team as smart and dangerous as sico could yet prove damaging and Chelsea will be semi-final Vicenza," the Chelsea player- to English hopes. The Italian midfielder is capable of pro-They will come here to de- ducing goals from unlikely situations such as the Coca-Cola Cup semi-final second leg.

return to fitness after a serious trouble and is more concerned mal role."

play in the final should Chelsea and Michael Duberry. succeed. Eight of his team-mates share the predicament of knowplayers in the same situation.

also started a goal down to Gianfranco Zola is one play-His misfortune could be to er who will be treading on Gustavo Poyet's advantage. The eggshells, though he is surely Uruguayan has made a timely dainty-footed enough to escape will ask me to play in my nor-

With Chelsea needing to knee injury and he scored in about his position in the side. The tonight, are Dan Petrescu, Frank At least Di Matteo is free to Leboeuf, Poyet, Dennis Wise,

For the away leg Zola was asked to plough a wider furrow ing one more caution will rule compared to the central acres them out of the Stockholm final he prefers. He accepts it was on 13 May. Vicenza have seven a task milored to the demands of the team but adds: "The manager knows playing in that position I could not give my best. I think for this game he

As always in football, toscore, the absence of Roberto four of his 11 games earlier in others, and likely Chelsea starters morrow arrives before we have stepdoes not hide the fact that he is already looking ahead to

next season and the challenge for the Premiership: "If we win the Cup-Winners', FA Cup, we have now collected the Coca-Cola Cup and have the chance to add a Euready to win the League be- of those words

That process naturally, also includes introducing new faces, though Vialli discounts a more for Vicenza's Pasquale Luiso, saying that the striking department is one area he does not need to Cup it'll be another step towards streagthen. He also added that winning the League," he said, any newcomers will have to show.
"We started the season with the, that they are better than the circ." rent squard which looking at our team will be very difficult" Tonight is a wonderful stage for ropean trophy. Then we will be his players to prove the wisdom

Big pay rises in the Premiership

By Mark Bradley

PREMIERSHIP players received bumper pay rises of 35 per cent last season - and their wages are soon set to rocket even higher, according to a new report into the finances of the game.

While many fans, who pay increasingly ioflated ticket prices. have their salary increases pegged near the inflation rate of just 2.6 per cent, the stars of the Premier League are receiving rises that even private sector "fat cats" would be proud of.

Over the past four years, the total amount spent on players' wages by Premier League clubs has soured from £54m in the 1992-93 season to a massive £135m last season – an increase of 250 per cent.

Obviously not all players are receiving the same pay packets as Dennis Bergkamp. Alan Shearer and Gianfranco Zola. For white Manchester United's wage hill for playing and nonplaying staff amounted to a

up 70 per cent from the year before as they began to sign up their young stars on long-term deals - Southampton's overall pay-out was £4.78m.

Yet the average wage bill for all 20 Premiership clubs was still £10.67m, meaning that even with 50 people sharing it equally, they would each have received an annual salary of £200,000.

The report, by the accountants Deloitte and Touche, coocluded that wages were set to soar even higher due to the impact of the Bosmao ruling as mand higher salaries when they

miership clubs is that their overall operating profits increased by 32 per cent from £344m in 1996 to £455m last season and the new BSkyB TV deal - bringing in a further £693m over the next four years - will be crucial.

United are in a financial league a massive £55m between them.

THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD

per ceot of the Premiership's total turnover - their figure of £87.9m is more than double of nearest challengers Newcastle other dubs are dearly struggling.

In the 1996-97 season, only Manchester United and Livernool made operating profits before transfer spending of more than £10m, while Blackburn, Coventry and Nottingham Forest actually lost money.

Overall, the 20 clubs in the Premier League that season made a pre-tax loss of £9.4m on a combined turnover of out-of-contract stars could de- £455,4m - admittedly an improvement from a loss of were available on free transfers. £59.2m the year before but The consolation for Pre- only due to a £50m advance on the new BSkyB deal.

The financial nightmare that relegation to the First Division now eotails meant that while the clubs finishing in the top 10 places last season spent a total of £3m on transfers, those in the Yet although Manchester bottom half actually shelled out



Internazionale's Brazilian international Ronaldo, well wrapped up against the cold of Moscow, beats Spartale's Dimitri Adanko

Les Ferdinand has insisted was doubtful right up to the that rumours of a rift between .

land's frieodly with Portugal next Wedoesday at Wembley. However, the Liverpool fur-

ward will report for internatiooal duty regardless of whether he is fit to play for the Anfield club on Sunday at Coventry, McManaman played with an ankle injury in Monday's 2-1 Premiership victory over Crystal Palace - making the winning goal for David Thompson - but has been under intensive

treatment since then. Liverpool's manager, Roy Evans, said: "We took a chance with Steve against Palace and just about got away with it. He

kick-off, and his ankle is still Tottenham Hotspur players and

England's manager, Glenn Hoddle, has warned his players that they would be "foolish" to pull out of the squad in case it iconardises their chances of making the World Cup party.

Darren Eadie bas withdrawn from the Eogland B squad for Tuesday's friendly against Russia Bat Loftus Road. The Norwich City winger has been ruled out for the rest of the seasoo with a fractured checkbone sustained during the 5-0 victory over Huddersfield oo Monday.

in the hattle for survival. But Ferdinand, who came on

Rack issues available from Historic Newspaper

Registered as a newspaper with the Post Office

the coach, Christian Gross, had.

Anderton and David Howells

have all reportedly clashed with

Gross amid the tension of

Spurs' fight against relegation.

Armstrong shouted at Gross af-

ter he was substituted during

Monday's 1-1 draw with Coven-

Chris Armstrong, Darren

been exaggerated.

as a substitute for Armstrong against Coventry, has pleaded moment, they are blown ont of with his colleagues to pull together ahead of the crucial game at Barnsley on Saturday.

in the bottom three. "Because of the situation we are in at the moment, nobody, wants to come off no matter how well or badly you are doing," Ferdinand said. "I don't know if there is a rift - it's just .

try while both Anderton and Howells claim they are fit but everyone wants to play no matare being overlooked by Gross ter what club you are at. "Sometimes words are said

to the manager but, because of CPublished by Newspaper Publishing PLC, I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL, and printed at Mirror Colour Print, St

all proportion." Wigan Athletic want to sign? Steve Bruce and give him his If Sours lose at Oakwell, they first taste of management. The will replace the Yorkshiremen former Manchester United cap.

tain is being lined up to join the Second Division club, who are backed by the multi-millionaire, Dave Whelan. Bruce is out of contract at

Birmingham City this summe He played with Wigan's man ager, John Deehan, at Norwich and the pair could form a managerial partnership at the ang bitious Springfield Park club

■ The Scottish League yesterday confirmed its support for the new Scottish Premiership. due to start next season.



before the end (7)

Enlisted in army — clerical branch? (6-2-7) 10 Fear doctor initially lost head (5)

 Hot puree must be prepared before noon or immediately afterwards (9) 12 English and Poles entering French class in morning

t4 Poem discovered in Abu Simbel, Egypt (5)

15 Separate craft in which Fa- 3 ther's conveyed (5) 16 Model of quadruped (tailless t associated with German author (9)

flavour, almost (5)

22 Just one or two reds left? (7-8)
23 Small reservoir supplying domestic needs? (7)

Long-accepted solution for conjunctivitis? (4-3) DOWN

Deem a spinner to have dug out England's opener? Great wall-light!! (7.8) Correction — last word must go to chaps in data

transmission (9) Stage "Equus" (5t Wales soon suffers in time 20 of reduced economic activ-

moved down the order (411) Following in Father's foot-

steps, by George!! (7) Person approaching pie-man without penny a hindrance? He was (9) 14 Lift shown in architect's

drawing? (9) Australian came in looking shivery and washed-out (7t 17 French negative about endless ticket problem something we've got to wear? (7)

Hoist is suporting article brought in by engineers (5) Women give assistance to voungster (5)

